

Texas. Education Agency.

FIFTH

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

Superintendent of Public Instruction

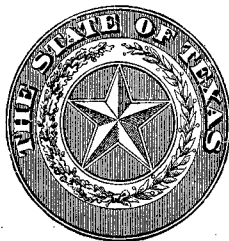
FOR THE

Scholastic Years Ending August 31, 1885, and August 31, 1886,

BEING THE

Eleventh Report from the Department of Education.

BENJAMIN M. BAKER,
Superintendent Public Instruction.



AUSTIN:
STATE PRINTING OFFICE,
1886.

UT2
S37

18626

CONTENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

	Page.
General Statement	5-8
Schools taught in German and Spanish Languages	9
Local Supervision	10
Secondary Education	12
Teachers' Certificates	13
Apportionment of Available Fund	14
Sam Houston Normal Institute	15
Teachers' Normals	16
School Books	16
Board of Education	17
Trustees	18
Elections to Levy Local Taxes	18
School Houses, Furniture, etc.	19
Newly Organized Counties	19
Failure of County Officers to make Reports	19
Traveling Fund of Superintendent	20
Unused School Fund	20
Taxation	20
Cities and Towns	21

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1884-85.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District)	25-26
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community)	27-28
B—Attendance and Branches of Study	28-30
C—Report of Progress	31-33
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings	34-37
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges	38-43
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report	43, 44
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress	45-48
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued)	49-52
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued)	53-56
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress	57-58
K—Cities and Towns—Grade of Certificates Held, and Condition of School Houses	59-60
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents	61-63
M—Available School Fund Account	64-70
N—Permanent School Fund Account	71-77
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund	78-81

	Page.
Table P—Counties—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887	82-87
Q—Cities and Towns—Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from the Year beginning September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.....	88-91
R—Counties — Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and Amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887	92-98
S—Cities and Towns—Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with regard to Color and Sex, and amount of School Fund Apportioned, from September 1, 1883, to August 31, 1887.....	99-102
T—Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 8, 1885.....	103-111
U—Number of Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.....	112

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1884-85	113-116
-----------------------	---------

STATISTICAL TABLES FOR 1885-86.

Table A—County Judges' Annual Report (District).....	117-118
A—County Judges' Annual Report (Community).....	119-120
B—Attendance and Branches of Study.....	121-123
C—Advancement of Pupils during School Term.....	124-127
D—Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.....	127-130
E—Financial Statement rendered by County Judges	131-136
F—City Superintendents' Annual Report.....	136-137
G—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.....	138-141
H—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued).....	142-145
I—Cities and Towns—Report of Progress (continued).....	146-149
J—Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.....	150-151
K—Cities and Towns—Certificates Held, and School Buildings.....	152-153
L—Financial Statement rendered by City Superintendents.....	154-156
M—County Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account... ..	157-163
N—Permanent School Fund Account.....	164-170
O—City Treasurers' Report, Available School Fund Account.....	171-174
P—Summer Normals, showing Grade of Certificates granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.....	175-184
Q—State Summer Normal Institutes.....	184

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Session 1885-86	185-189
-----------------------	---------

REPORT

OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION,

AUSTIN, December 1, 1886.

To His Excellency John Ireland, Governor of Texas and Ex Officio President of the State Board of Education:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit to the State Board of Education the following report of the operations of this department during the scholastic years ending August 31, 1885, and August 31, 1886.

I am, with high respect,

Your obedient servant,

B. M. BAKER,

Superintendent of Public Instruction.

REPORT.

Notwithstanding many serious difficulties have attended the administration of the public schools during the two scholastic years just ended, I am gratified to be able to report that the cause of popular education has steadily advanced, the schools have become more efficient, and the general public is better satisfied with the results attained. It is gratifying to know that opposition to free schools has almost been silenced, and that the demand of our people is—the most perfect system consonant with our condition and resources. The original advocates of public schools have won many to their ranks, and the few who are still classed among the objectors have accepted the situation and now only desire that the public fund be used to the best possible advantage. It is believed that progress has been much retarded by the events in educational affairs which transpired when our people were poor and our most intelligent citizens disfranchised. Before the close of the war between the States Texas had made no effort to provide more than free tuition for indigent children; and notwithstanding large quantities of the public domain had long before been reserved for

public schools, no steps had been taken to utilize them for that purpose. The whole educational question had been left to private enterprise. When the war had closed, and before the people had begun to recover from its dreadful ravages, a school system was launched upon them, which, to say the least, was better fitted for an older and a richer State. Copied from older, richer, and more thickly populated States, that system for a country prepared for its reception, was comparatively without fault. But the immense sums of money necessary to support it were extorted from a poor and unwilling people. The schools, though open to all, soon became exceedingly unpopular with a large majority of the people, both because of the unnecessary expenses incident to them and the manner in which they were conducted. It is not a matter of surprise that the system was overthrown, but it is to be regretted that its healthy features were not preserved and engrafted into the new one which took its place. But popular prejudice repeating its history drifted madly to the other extreme and inaugurated a system weak in many respects and illy fitted to the demands of the times and people. The bitter prejudices born of the old law created among the people a strong distaste to taxation for educational purposes and indeed to free schools, and we may congratulate ourselves that the subject was not abandoned altogether. For years no interest in educational affairs could be aroused, our people being strongly disposed to look to private enterprises alone for the education of their children, leaving the necessitous poor the only patrons of the public schools. Matters became brighter in 1876, and from that time the public schools have grown in favor. The law of 1884 was a vast improvement on that of 1876, and I am convinced that the people are ripe for the other changes demonstrated to be necessary, and that the time has arrived for making them. In this report I propose to suggest what I conceive to be the necessary amendments to the present law, and in the suggestions I make I believe I am in accord with the views of the best educators of the State.

Among the improvements made in our system I may mention as the one of greatest importance "the district system" which has been provided for a large number of the counties. The advantages of this system over the community system is apparent. Under the community system a reorganization of each school takes place annually, giving rise to neighborhood disputes and disagreements. No local school taxes can be levied under it, and the people are consequently compelled to rely on the State fund alone for both the expenses of the schools and the building of school houses. Few school houses are erected from the fact that the schools have no fixed place of abode and are constantly changing habitations. The district system suffers none of these disadvantages. Under it local

taxes may be levied, and thus a fund raised for building purposes, for lengthening the school term and extending the scholastic age. The districts have defined limits: the place for the school is fixed. The people knowing that no change of locality can take place, are encouraged to erect comfortable school buildings and supply them with modern furniture and apparatus. A large portion of our State is so sparsely populated as to make the district system of doubtful feasibility, but it has been demonstrated to be superior for the counties well populated, many of which have not yet accepted it.

The State has the best reason to be proud of the progress of her teachers. I attribute their advancement in a large way to the fact that the recent changes of school law have encouraged them to become professional teachers. Some of the provisions of the law of 1874 bore so unjustly upon them that there were few who looked upon themselves as in the work for life. The provision of that law making the teachers' salary dependent upon the attendance of pupils was a relic of barbarism. Its repeal and the advance in maximum salaries allowed by the law of 1884 give promise of adequate remuneration to the teacher and encourages him to regard the profession as not wanting in dignity. The State normal schools and the summer normals, so generously provided, have also been powerful instruments in advancing the profession. It is probable now that no State can boast of a better qualified, more conscientious corps of public school teachers. For many years the teachers have held annual State associations, but until recently they have been poorly attended and awakened no enthusiasm. In 1884 the one of the white teachers at San Antonio was a success; in 1885 the one at Waco a grand success; and in 1886 the one at Austin was in every respect one of the most imposing and learned gatherings in the history of the State. The colored teachers have also held annual meetings and have each year added to their interest. The one of the present year at Galveston was largely attended and participated in by educators who reflect great honor on their race and on Texas. The white teachers have also organized a "State reading circle," and its success is assured. Through its influence very many teachers are pursuing a course of professional reading at their homes, which will add greatly to their strength and capacity. Prof. Jacob Bickler, of Austin, is now president of the white State association, and Prof. L. C. Anderson, of Prairie View, is president of the colored association. Superintendent J. E. Dow, of Houston, is president of the reading circle. Well organized county institutes exist in a great majority of the counties, notwithstanding the county judges, whose duty it is to organize them, have done so in but few instances. As a rule these institutes hold monthly meetings, at which are discussed matters appertain-

8. *Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

ing to school management, school law, and important educational questions of the day. These things show that the teachers of Texas are alive and keeping pace with the progress of the times.

A summer normal institute has been conducted each year for the white teachers in each senatorial district, and for colored teachers in each congressional district except the eleventh. In that district there are not a sufficient number of colored teachers to organize an institute. Great success has attended them, and I recommend that they be continued. While under the present law the salaries allowed principals are inadequate, I have experienced no trouble in securing the best talent in the State to conduct them. Eminent teachers have deemed it a patriotic duty to take charge of them when requested to do so, and have responded willingly in the discharge of it. The institutes have been well attended, as the tables accompanying this report will show, and have already done much toward preparing teachers for the onerous duties incumbent upon them.

The trustees of the Peabody education fund give Texas nine scholarships at the "Nashville, Tennessee, Normal College." Appointees are permitted to attend two sessions. My appointees at the college at this time are as follows:

Miss Loulie Sexton	Second Year
Miss Mattie R. McLellan	"
Mr. Henry J. Conyington	"
Mr. J. H. Hackney	"
Mr. J. A. Stanford	"
Miss Ida Gentry	First Year.
Miss Fannie January	"
Miss Ada Robertson	"
Mr. J. F. Stanley	"

The first five will graduate at the close of the present session and return to enter the public schools of Texas as teachers.

SECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

In regard to sectarian schools the constitution has the following language: "Sec. 5, Art. 7. The principal of all bonds and other funds and the principal arising from the sale of the lands hereinbefore set apart to said school fund, shall be the permanent school fund, and the interest derivable therefrom and the taxes herein authorized to be levied shall be the available

school fund, which shall be applied annually to the support of the public free schools, and no law shall ever be enacted appropriating any part of the permanent or available school fund to any other purpose whatever, nor shall the same or any part thereof ever be appropriated to or used for the support of any sectarian schools, and the available school fund herein provided shall be distributed to the several counties according to their scholastic population, and applied in manner as may be provided by law."

This language is an injunction on the Legislature to provide effectually against sectarian training in the public schools, and past events have demonstrated its wisdom. Yet the Legislature has so far contented itself with simply repeating the provision of the constitution. I most respectfully submit that that honorable body would act wisely by defining a sectarian school, and in doing so it would but discharge the duty contemplated by the provision referred to. The good of all governments demands the education of the masses, and the object of all public educational systems should be to make virtuous and intelligent citizens. Religious training is neither a function nor a duty of government; it belongs exclusively to the church and to the home and to such private institutions of learning as may be established by individual means. The Protestant should not be taxed to teach Judaism to his child, and vice versa. In my judgment a great majority of the bitter disagreements arising daily as to the management of our public schools spring from this question of religious instruction in them, and we need not expect anything approaching perfect harmony until the principle is plainly laid down that the schools are for the preparation of the children for citizenship only and the rule fixed thereby rigidly enforced.

SCHOOLS TAUGHT IN THE GERMAN AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

The present law declares that the exercises of the schools shall be conducted in the English language. And yet very many complaints have been made each year to the effect that some of the schools are conducted in the German and some of them in the Spanish languages. Investigation disclosed the truth of some of the charges, but the Superintendent in a majority of instances found himself powerless to remedy the evil. I have myself conversed with teachers who could not speak the English sufficiently well to be understood. I am glad to say that as to the German language nearly all the complaints were made by Germans. I do not hold it objectionable to teach other languages than the English in the schools, but they should be pursued as studies, while the language of the school should be the English. This matter should be seriously considered by the Legislature, for if not arranged it promises much harm to public school interests.

In another part of this report a provision for county superintendents is advocated. If the suggestion is so fortunate as to meet with the favor of the Legislature, and the superintendents are given sufficient power, and the mode of their selection removed safely from local influences, it will not be difficult for them to establish the English as the sole language for the schools under their charge.

LOCAL SUPERVISION.

The demand for local supervision of the public schools is imperative. That local superintendents can be sustained without additional expense to the school fund is easily demonstrated, and that the efficiency of the schools would be increased tenfold with the aid of such officers is certain. As a rule county judges are incompetent to supervise the schools, because they have not been trained in the art of school management. With but few exceptions they have not the time to do so without neglecting other duties made incumbent on them. In nearly all cases the labor entailed on them by the school law is distasteful. They do not visit and lecture in the schools, nor do they hold county institutes. They are but machines for the disbursement of the school fund. The schools are therefore practically without local supervision.

If local superintendents were provided two important results might be confidently looked for—better teaching and a longer school term. Superintendents could devote all their time to the organization of schools, managing them, employing teachers and paying them, visiting the schools and lecturing, arousing favorable public sentiment, inducing the levy of local school taxes, aiding teachers in the discharge of their duties, and taking the scholastic census. I most earnestly recommend that county superintendents be provided for in all except the small or sparsely populated counties. In this connection I venture to present several extracts from an able address of Hon. Z. T. Fulmore, County Judge of Travis county, delivered before the teachers institute of that county on his retirement from office:

* * * * *

“With the ostensible purpose of simplifying school matters and of economically administering our school fund, the Legislature made the county judge ex officio superintendent of county schools, the county treasurer ex officio the custodian of the funds of the various counties, the assessor of taxes ex officio the census taker, and to these was added a board of examiners, in each case the several officials being independent of each other and of any superior authority. Under this loose, disjointed plan, according to the best information we have on the subject all have grown in scholastic

population from about 238,000 in 1880 to 489,000 in 1886, and our school fund increased from \$750,000 to about \$2,350,000 during the same period, becoming complicated and confused in proportion as it has grown, until today we have no accurate means of determining whether our scholastic population is 350,000 or 500,000, or whether our actual resources are \$2,350,000 or \$3,250,000.

“By the exercise of great industry our State Superintendent has succeeded in placing sufficient data before us to throw some light upon our present condition.

“From these data we are able to form some idea of the disadvantages of an utter lack of system in our school organization.

* . * * * * * * * * * * * *

“Another great evil consists in the frauds that may be, and in some instances are practiced upon county judges and county treasurers. They have no means of knowing whether or not services have been performed for which money is claimed—their only protection is in the honesty of teachers and trustees.

“Another evil consists in the unreliability and in many instances absurdity of the statistics furnished by county judges, when furnished at all. A few specimens culled at random will give a better idea. The official reports show that for the scholastic year ending August 31, 1855, Webb county had an average school term of 400 days, and that the tuition of the children of that county cost between \$20 and \$21 per month, while tuition in Hopkins county only cost 14½ cents per month; that Red River, with a scholastic population of 4085, had an average daily attendance of only 43 and a total daily attendance of 199,583; while Runnels county had an average daily attendance of 152 and a total daily attendance of only 192.

“Grayson county, with a scholastic population of 6832, had an average daily attendance of only 56, although she had 102 schools; and Shelby, with a population of 2051, had an average daily attendance of 34.

“The total daily attendance is from 100 to 120 times greater than the average daily attendance, but in Liberty county last year they tallied with each other.

“The total daily attendance in Montgomery county was 1801, average daily attendance 1801, with 583 pupils studying natural philosophy; while Ellis county, with a scholastic population nearly twice as large, had only 12 studying natural philosophy, Travis county only three, and Austin city 31.

“Now, if the Legislature of the State were to appropriate enough money for a six months' term at the same rate as the actual cost of the Webb county schools for 1884-5, it would take about \$13,000,000. On the other hand, if the appropriation was made on the Hopkins county basis, it would

only require \$89,986.71 to maintain the schools of the State for six months.

* * * * *

“Nothing approximating a complete diagnosis of our school affairs can be had until the Legislature establishes a school system, and it seems to me that the first step towards the establishment of a system would be the creation of the office of county superintendent of schools, and the complete annihilation of county judges, treasurers, assessors, and boards of examiners as school officers, and a merger of their duties into the office of county superintendent. In this officer the State would have a responsible agent, charged with the duty of keeping accurate accounts, of obtaining thoroughly reliable statistics, and administering the school affairs of the State honestly, intelligently, and in accordance with the best business methods.

“It would add but little to his duties to make of him a general statistician in his county, and such data as could be gathered by 180 county superintendents distributed among 8000 teachers, located in every neighborhood and scattered over a population of 2,500,000, would be of incalculable value to the Legislature in shaping the future policy of the State. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, instead of having to multiply circulars in sending to the county judge for one thing, the county treasurer for another, the assessor and trustees for another, and the board of examiners for another, would have a single source upon which to draw, and complete order and method could be brought out of the present chaos.

“Instead of having several officers between the children and the school fund there would be but one, and to have 180 county superintendents, subject under severe penalties to rendering strict account of their stewardship to the State at least once a year, would be no more novel in our form of government or inconsistent with our notions of local self-government and individual freedom than the law which now and for years past has made between two and three hundred collectors and assessors of taxes under severe penalties subject to the Comptroller's department.”

* * * * *

SECONDARY EDUCATION.

I believe that in this day the character of its public schools will determine how far a State has advanced in civilization. An intense desire for the ultimate success of the public schools of Texas makes me bold to call attention to a much mooted and very important subject. It has not yet been carefully considered by any Legislature so far as I know, but there is no reason for longer delay. The object of providing free tuition for the child is to fit him for intelligent citizenship; to enable him to participate in the priv-

ileges of a citizen and discharge the duties incumbent upon him as a member of society. It is rather a duty the government owes to itself than to the child. This added to the fact that without free schools a great number of the people would be reared in ignorance of the privileges and duties of citizenship I conceive to be the only argument in support of a free school system. Just how far the State should go in thus preparing a child is a question of much moment. Shall the line be drawn at what is commonly termed secondary education, or shall the high school, having in its curriculum the higher mathematics, the sciences, and Latin and Greek, be supported? Is the high school necessary to mould the character of citizenship mentioned? I believe not. A thorough knowledge of orthography, penmanship, reading, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, and English composition, I believe amply sufficient for the purpose indicated. A knowledge of the branches taught in the high school may better prepare one for advanced thought and exalted position, but they are not necessary to the performance of the simple duties appertaining to the citizen. If what is termed the higher education is bestowed at the public expense the poor as well as the rich are taxed to bestow it. The children of these poor seldom go through the high school, no matter if the tuition is free, because when ready for the branches taught in it they have arrived at the age of breadwinners and must work. Those who attend the high school are as a rule (and there are few exceptions to the rule) the sons and daughters of people who are so fortunate as to be able to educate their children at private schools. The high school therefore is in fact a school only for the fortunate few while the many are taxed for its support. Drawing as it does largely from the school fund, its teachers being paid higher salaries than other teachers, the terms of the primary and intermediate schools are shortened and the State is debarred from the privilege of increasing the scholastic age. They thus keep out of the schools children under eight and over sixteen years whose education the State has made itself responsible for, and cause the government to fail to comply with the constitutional provision declaring that a term of six months shall be maintained. These are potent reasons against the maintenance of high schools, but they are not more potent than the simple one first stated: "the State does not owe the child the character of education they bestow."

TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.

There should be but two grades of teachers' certificates issued by county judges. The third grade certificate should be abolished. No one who cannot pass a reasonable examination on the subjects required for a second

grade certificate is competent to teach any kind of a school. Summer normal certificates should be made to hold good during good behavior, and there should be provision whereby men and women of distinguished ability might procure State certificates from the Superintendent of Public Instruction. A certificate issued by the Superintendent of Public Instruction or by a normal school should be valid in any county, but experience has shown that a county certificate should operate only in the county in which it is issued. I am sorry to say that these certificates are issued recklessly in some counties without examinations. Other counties have cautious boards which are endeavoring to elevate the standard of the teachers to be employed in their schools. In many instances this laudable object has been paralyzed by the careless and reckless issuance of certificates by neighboring boards.

APPORTIONMENT OF AVAILABLE FUND.

The present mode of apportioning the annual available fund to the several counties has not proved satisfactory. Its object is to give every child the opportunity of attending school the same length of time, but it does not accomplish that object and in some instances has occasioned a waste of the fund. The child who lives in a sparsely settled community may not find himself within reach of any school and consequently will not receive any benefit from the fund. In some counties there are many such and in addition many who without reason refuse to accept the benefit offered. But to such counties the fund for all the children is apportioned every year and is either wasted or lies unused in the county treasury. This has been the means of locking up in the various county treasuries many thousands of dollars of the fund, where it now lies doing no good, but acting as a standing temptation to its custodians. I believe that a better plan would be to apportion the fund with the attendance on the schools the previous year as a basis, but this seems to be inhibited by sec. 5, of art. 7, of the constitution. I suggest as a partial remedy that each county and city be required to return to the State Treasury, to be credited to the available school fund account at the end of each scholastic year, all the unexpended available fund on hand. This office has advised county judges in extreme cases to return unexpended funds of districts and communities to the county general fund for redistribution. It has been done in some cases and I believe had a good effect. I very much doubt, however, if under the law the State Superintendent has power to make such a regulation. At all events it is a matter worthy of the consideration of the Legislature.

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

Sam Houston Normal Institute continues to grow in merit. It has done a wonderful work for Texas and if liberally supported will increase in usefulness each succeeding year. Teachers who have attended this institution may be found in every county and in almost every city. In every instance they are worthy and competent. The faculty reports submitted herewith show the operations of the institute during the past two terms. In every way they show most satisfactory results. The institute began its present session on the fifteenth day of September last and has enrolled 182 students. The State students number one from each senatorial district appointed by the Senator, one from each representative district appointed by the representative, and four from the State at large appointed by the Board of Education. The institute building is sadly in need of repair, the library small and the apparatus scanty. Its good work entitles it to the most careful consideration. I suggest an appropriation of one thousand dollars for repairs, one thousand dollars for apparatus, and one thousand dollars for library purposes. Aid from the Peabody education fund is being gradually withdrawn from the institute. For the past two sessions I have received three thousand dollars each, but for the present session only two thousand five hundred dollars have been appropriated by the trustees. The institute always opens about the middle of September, and the number of free students decided upon by the Board of Education as early as July. As the Peabody fund is not apportioned until October the Board of Education cannot possibly know what amount will be on hand for the support of the institute. The present session was arranged for on the supposition that the institute would receive as much as three thousand dollars from the Peabody education fund; so there may be a small deficiency, but of that my successor will be able to advise the Legislature with certainty before it shall adjourn.

I am free to say that if the Legislature will give it a proper support the interests of the institute will be subserved when the Peabody fund is withdrawn entirely. Texas may not be said to be rich, but she can support her institutions without it, and she should therefore leave this charity fund for States not so fortunate.

PRAIRIE VIEW NORMAL SCHOOL.

This school is not under the management of this department, but it should be. It is a school for training teachers for the colored schools. It has a most excellent faculty, and is doing splendid work. It has accomplished

much in elevating the standard of the colored teachers of the State. It is a part of the common school system, supported from the common school fund, and should be managed and controlled by this department.

TEACHERS' NORMALS.

I have said that the advancement of our teachers is marvelous. The teachers of a few years ago and the teachers of to-day are not to be compared. But of "the teachers of to-day" we have not a sufficient number. The demand of the hour is for better facilities for the education of teachers. The two State normals have not the capacity to accommodate the large number of our young men and women who, if opportunity offered, would seek special training and become professional teachers. It is matter of very great surprise that the State seems not to appreciate the necessity for trained experts in our public schools. If it is important that the minister should understand his calling, and that the physician should know how to diagnose a disease and apply the remedy, it is also of the greatest moment that the teacher who develops the minds of our children should be trained in the science of elevating them rather than be left to warp and mar them. Missouri, with a much smaller territory and a much smaller fund, wisely supports six normal schools. Many of the other States are likewise working diligently in the education of their teachers. But to this date Texas has contented herself with one school for the white and one for the colored teachers. I respectfully submit that no time should be lost in establishing two more normals for white teachers, one in West and one in North Texas, and one for colored teachers in East Texas, where so many of that people reside.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

I again most earnestly recommend that provision be made for uniformity in school books. I fear that gentlemen of the Legislature have not heretofore realized the enormous expense attending the present mode of selecting books. Whatever interested parties may say as to the merits and demerits of the various publications, the best educators know that all school books now in use are nearly of equal merit, and that it is a matter of small importance which a child may use. It is rather a question of expense than one of the merits of the various books. My views expressed in other reports upon this subject have undergone no change. The years that have passed have strengthened me in the belief that the demand for uniformity is imperative. The sum annually expended for school books cannot fall far short of half a million dollars. Not only do the frequent and unnecessary changes in books help to make up this large sum, but the prices demanded for the books are

unreasonable and extortionate. These prices are a grievous burden to the poor parent, and instances are not wanting in which they have effectually barred the door of the school house against the poor. I admit that other States have failed in efforts to remedy this evil, but I believe that the failures can be safely attributed to a want of nerve and perseverance. The State has assumed the power to maintain public schools, and the right to manage and make rules for their government follows. It is said that the right of the parent to select the books his child shall study should not be taken away; that popular prejudice is against the proposition. The universal demand for uniformity shows that the argument is without foundation. Besides, it is a well known fact that it is not the parent, but the teacher, who selects the books. Other benefits would also arise from uniformity. The Superintendent of Public Instruction, knowing the books that would be in use in a certain county, would be able to prescribe a course of study for the schools of that county, and thus practically GRADE the country schools. As the matter now stands, with all sorts of books in every school, he cannot do so; the result being that the cities with graded schools march smoothly on, while the rural schools scamper hither and thither without object or aim.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

The Superintendent of Public Instruction is selected with special reference to his fitness to conduct the educational interests of the State. The general public holds him responsible, and it is fair to presume that he understands the duties of the position better than others who give those duties little or no attention. The people impose no higher trust upon the government than the supervision of the education of their children. I hold therefore that the Department of Education ought to be made an entirely independent one, with a head not subject to the dictation of other officers. The Governor, Comptroller, and Secretary of State, the officers who compose the Board of Education, have enough to do to occupy their whole time in discharging the duties particularly appertaining to their several offices, without being called upon to determine the correctness of the rulings of the Superintendent of Public Instruction upon subjects with which they are in no way familiar. Such a power bestowed on a board cripples the influence of the Superintendent, and in many instances renders him powerless to amicably settle the most trying differences between inferior officers. The Superintendent is selected by the people just as the Governor and Comptroller are selected, and there is as much reason for a board to act upon the decisions of those officers as upon the decisions of the Superintendent;

better reason, if the boards were chosen with reference to their understanding of the matters they were to act upon. I unhesitatingly state that the several Boards of Education since 1873, notwithstanding they were composed of gentlemen of distinguished ability and upright character, have been potent factors in retarding the advance of popular education and the successful administration of the school law.

TRUSTEES.

In district counties trustees can only be removed in the manner provided for the removal of county and district officers. Instances have occurred in which schools have been wrecked through the friendship or enmity of trustees for or against teachers, and the refusal of trustees to submit to the rulings of county judges. Some quicker and less expensive method should be provided for the removal of trustees in proper cases. I can see no reason why they should not be removed by county judges in *ex parte* proceedings at the instance of a majority of the voters of the districts. It is certain that the mode of removal should be simple, speedy and expenseless.

Trustees should not be paid for taking scholastic census. It is a duty discharged with small labor and at the expense of but little time. Any district can supply three men of patriotism enough to do so small a thing in the interest of education. But if it is determined to continue paying them, some better arrangement for doing so than the present mode should be sought. It would be well to require them to file their accounts with the county judge, require the county judge to report same to this department, and the Comptroller to pay same through a warrant in favor of the county treasurer, who disburses the remainder of the school fund. If county superintendents are provided for, they should be required to take the census, and of course without pay, if they are paid salaries, as I imagine will be considered the best plan for remunerating them.

ELECTIONS TO LEVY LOCAL TAXES.

Many of the school districts do not contain twenty property tax paying voters, and consequently under the present law cannot petition the county commissioners' court for an election to determine if a district school tax shall be levied on the district. These districts should be granted the privileges accorded to the more fortunate, more populous ones, and I trust that they will be allowed the right to tax themselves for the purpose of enabling them to increase the scholastic age, lengthen the school term, and making their schools more efficient.

This is quite an important matter, if I am right in believing that the success of our school system depends largely upon the levy of local school taxes.

SCHOOL HOUSES, FURNITURE, ETC.

Nothing lends more to the success of a school than permanency of the place at which it is to be taught—this permanency is best obtained by a substantial, well equipped building. As long as the school is held in a house not the property of the State, there will be danger of neighborhood strife and bickering. The State should own a house in every school neighborhood, and supply it with modern furniture. While the present law offers some inducements for building houses, many neighborhoods are too poor to avail themselves of its provisions. I respectfully suggest a more liberal provision on this subject. With a county superintendent to advise the location, select the plans and direct the work, I believe it would be advisable to permit a district or community to use a whole year's fund, without supplementing it with labor, money or material, as required by the present law.

NEWLY ORGANIZED COUNTIES.

I call attention to the fact that counties which have organized since the enactment of the law of 1884 are not designated either as district or community counties. This department has not known under which system to place them, and they have been permitted to conduct the schools under the system chosen by their local officers. Other counties will be organized from time to time, and of course it is important that the law give them a definite status in the educational system of the State.

FAILURE OF COUNTY OFFICERS TO MAKE REPORTS.

An inspection of the accompanying tables will show that several county judges, county treasurers, city superintendents and city treasurers have failed to make reports to this department as directed by law. I have used every exertion to secure these reports. The Legislature cannot be accurately informed of the condition of affairs unless the officers of government make prompt and faithful reports to the proper departments. It will be noticed in some cases that the reports when made are incomplete, unsatisfactory, and replete with mistakes. A great many of the officers named do not during the year keep data on which to base reports, and when the end comes make just such reports as may be convenient to them with a few hours' work. Again the necessity for county superintendents becomes apparent. To obtain faithful work you must employ men in sympathy with

that work. I regret to be compelled to say that the statistics herein presented are in some instances unreliable, because they are made up from reports that cannot be relied on. In several instances the errors in reports are so apparent that to rescue the character for correctness of my own report I have altogether omitted the items. Justices of the peace and other officers are punished for failing to make required reports. Why should not the officers whose duty it is to make reports to this department be punished penally for refusing to comply with the law?

TRAVELING FUND OF SUPERINTENDENT.

It is often necessary for the Superintendent of Public Instruction to leave the capital and visit schools for the purpose of arousing educational interest, settling disputes, ascertaining if the schools are being conducted in accordance with law, etc. To enable him to do so without financial embarrassment a small traveling fund should be placed at his disposal. The meagre salary paid him is insufficient to enable him to bear these expenses himself, and it is unjust to require him to pay them.

UNUSED SCHOOL FUND.

Much of the school fund lies from year to year in the several county treasuries to the credit of districts and communities. County judges should be required to return all unexpended balances to the general county fund at the end of each scholastic year unless convinced by proper evidence adduced that it is reserved for the purpose of building school houses. I suggest also that in some counties large sums have been kept in the treasuries because not apportioned by the county judges. In all cases the fund so unexpended ought to be returned to the State Treasury as a part of the general fund or deducted from the next year's apportionment of the available school fund.

TAXATION.

There is a widespread belief that the time is not distant when the State can discontinue the levy of a tax for the support of the public schools. Public speakers and the press have repeatedly asserted that a proper management of the permanent fund already on hand and the school lands not yet disposed of will supply a sufficient annual revenue for the schools. The people have been educated to look forward to the consummation of these expressed hopes and have therefore been slow to acquiesce in such a tax as will always be necessary. In addition they have from the same cause failed in a great majority of instances to levy the local taxes permitted by law. These promises by those who lead public sentiment are inexcusable, for the

slightest investigation will disclose the fact that the time when the school tax can be discontinued without destroying the schools will never come.

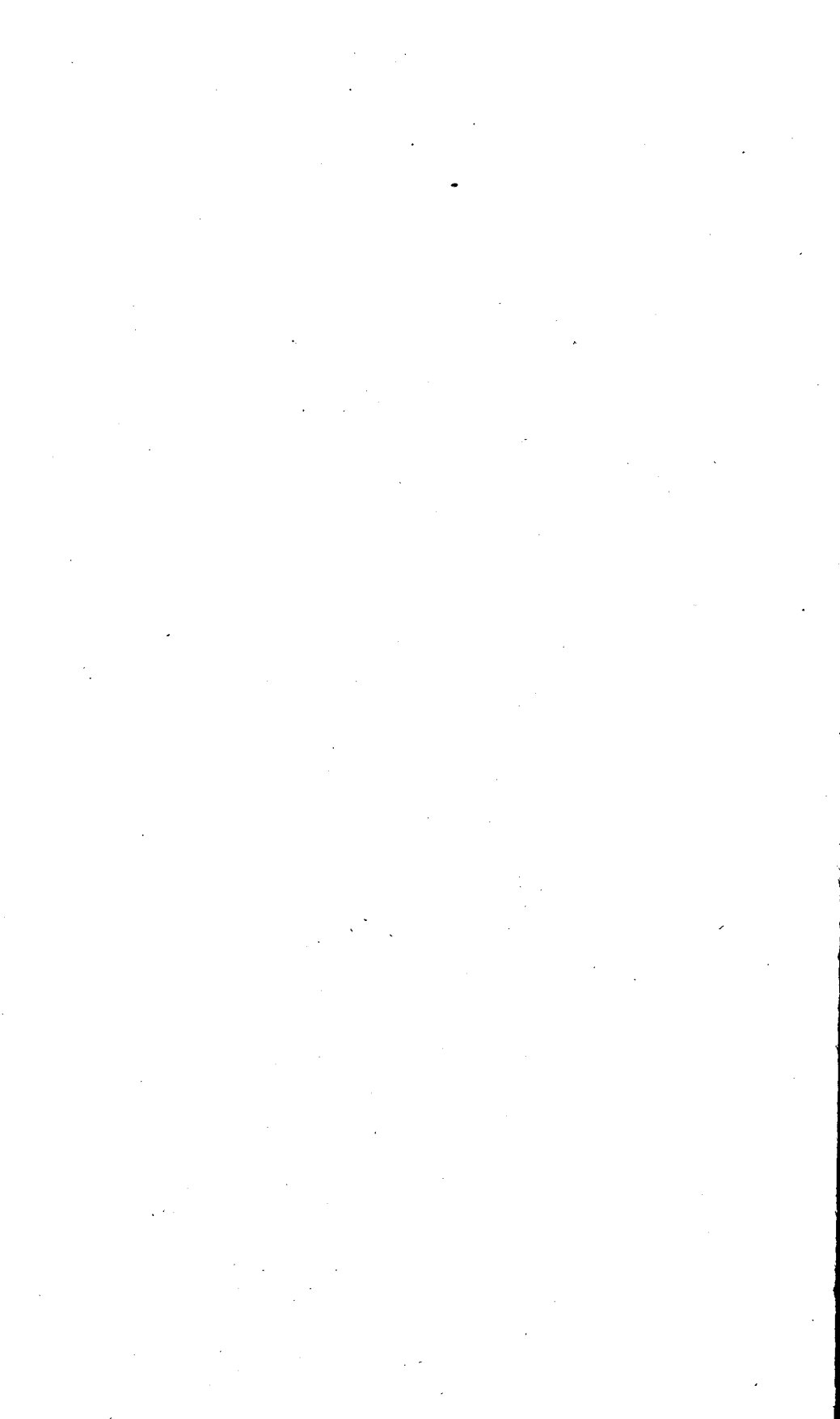
The amount of permanent fund now on hand, including State, county and railroad bonds and land notes, is about \$11,217,990. From this source a larger annual revenue than \$660,000 can not be expected. Of school lands not disposed of, there remain about 23,000,000 acres. If these lands were all disposed of at two dollars per acre the sum realized therefrom added to the permanent fund on hand would give us about \$57,217,990. This sum at 6 per cent per annum would bring us annually about \$3,433,000. It has been demonstrated that less than \$6 per capita will not maintain the schools for six months. Our scholastic age extends now only between eight and sixteen years. The scholastic age should include all between seven and twenty-one years of age, and the school term should not be less than seven months. In that case the natural increase of children would be about 12 per cent yearly, and it must not be forgotten that under any sort of regulations years must elapse before even three-fourths of the school lands are disposed of. In this connection it may be well to state that many districts and communities are practically without school houses. The schools are being taught in rented houses, in dwellings, in church houses, and public halls. The time has arrived for looking these matters squarely in the face, and the situation demands provision for present needs and active preparation for future wants.

CITIES AND TOWNS.

Until recently the cities and towns were slow to avail themselves of the law permitting them to assume control of the schools within their limits. Latterly, however, many of the smaller towns have acted, and it is anticipated that soon all or nearly all of them having three or four hundred inhabitants will take advantage of the law granting them exclusive privileges. In this view of the matter I submit that the laws relating to cities and towns are in a chaotic form, standing badly in need of revision, and place the cities and towns actually under them with too many important powers and makes them too nearly independent of the Department of Education. The duties and powers of city councils and boards of trustees should be more clearly defined, the chances for conflicts of the jurisdictions of the two should be removed, and both should be placed more definitely under the jurisdiction of this department. I suggest also that there is now no provision under which a city or town which has assumed control of the schools within its limits can surrender such control. Incidents have occurred showing a pressing necessity for such a provision, and I trust that it will be made.



STATISTICAL TABLES.



STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1884-5.

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Archer.....	2	5	5	5	5	5	101	101	78	78	78	78	26	105	5.65			
Atascosa.....	17	21	23	23	23	23	1162	50	1212	804	44	848	158	1006	5.25			
Austin.....	13	40	23	63	40	23	2346	1145	3491	2112	1069	3181	160	3341	5.55			
Bandera.....	21	22	1	23	22	1	23	821	19	840	760	18	778	778	7.05			
Baylor.....	3	7	7	7	7	7	219	219	219	204	204	204	71	275	4.90			
Bee.....	14	14	14	12	12	12	386	31	417	314	314	314	61	375	6.05			
Bell.....	37	40	5	45	37	5	42	.....	.....	1580	167	1748	168	1916	5.45	
Bexar.....	21	21	1	22	21	1	22	974	43	1017	731	30	761	163	924	5.95		
Blanco.....	63	60	3	63	55	2	57	2514	93	2607	2139	79	2218	535	2753	5.00		
Bosque.....	13	13	32	45	13	32	45	507	2063	2570	505	1500	2005	19	2024	5.25		
Brazoria.....	60	54	54	31	31	31	1777	1777	1777	968	968	968	288	1251	3.65			
Brown.....	28	54	2	56	51	2	53	2121	56	2177	1737	54	1791	472	2263	3.85		
Burnet.....	7	7	2	9	7	2	9	210	90	300	198	88	286	25	311	3.11		
Calhoun.....	8	24	24	24	24	24	852	852	852	936	936	936	81	1017	4.25			
Callahan.....	23	33	20	53	32	19	51	1405	1020	2425	1137	842	1979	352	2331	4.85		
Caldwell.....	69	60	37	97	60	37	97	2500	1545	4045	2146	1251	3397	3397	4.30			
Cherokee.....	35	24	21	24	23	23	280	880	776	880	776	776	199	975	5.30			
Clay.....	10	21	21	20	20	20	994	3	997	894	894	894	150	1044	5.25			
Coleman.....	103	106	22	128	106	9	115	5819	896	6715	5621	217	5838	1060	6898	5.15		
Collin.....	28	41	29	70	41	29	70	2054	1868	3922	2054	1868	3922	545	4467	5.00		
Colorado.....	9	22	2	24	21	2	23	1039	51	1090	610	48	658	28	681	7.85		
Comal.....	66	68	68	60	60	60	2865	11	2876	1948	1948	1948	49	2463	4.60			
Comanche.....	80	84	2	86	82	2	84	3885	49	3934	3503	49	3552	1011	4563	5.00		
Cooke.....	86	82	4	86	80	4	84	3576	121	3697	3528	121	3649	3649	4.60			
Coryell.....	60	76	14	90	60	14	74	4540	769	5309	3316	638	3954	3954	4.75			
Dallas.....	5	29	4	33	29	4	33	1288	124	1412	1055	92	1147	298	1445	4.20		
Delta.....	14	31	18	49	31	18	49	1706	956	2662	1238	757	1995	256	2251	4.65		
DeWitt.....	74	78	6	84	78	6	84	4168	257	4425	3016	201	3217	798	4015	3.70		
Denton.....	1	3	3	3	3	3	187	187	187	121	121	121	16	137	4.40			
Dimit.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	18	18	20	20	20	8	28	4.00			
Donley.....	26	39	39	36	36	36	1445	1445	1445	1015	1015	1015	164	1179	3.10			
Eastland.....	5	70	1	71	66	5	67	3104	58	3157	2887	48	2935	282	3217	3.75		
Edwards.....	82	87	12	99	83	9	92	4716	323	5039	3800	285	4085	1450	5535	4.06		
Erath.....	32	75	31	106	72	31	103	3859	1635	5494	3407	1458	4865	357	5222	5.80		
Ellis.....	11	12	1	13	12	1	13	733	32	765	733	32	765	765	7.65	.....	
Fayette.....	13	12	2	14	12	2	14	470	60	530	352	47	399	50	449	5.70		
Frio.....	93	93	11	104	93	9	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.00	
Galveston.....	34	33	1	34	33	1	34	1235	40	1333	1218	40	1258	1258	.....	.....
Gillespie.....	7	15	7	22	15	7	22	714	370	1084	572	333	905	905	4.00			
Goliad.....	20	44	28	52	54	28	32	1913	1182	3095	1652	1017	2669	494	3108	4.15		
Gonzales.....	67	65	17	82	64	16	80	2023	1030	3053	1569	856	2425	262	2687	4.70		
Guadalupe.....	43	43	43	40	40	40	1869	1869	1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.65	
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardeman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haskell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hill.....	32	87	5	92	87	5	92	4748	297	5045	3086	3086	728	3814	4.95			
Hood.....	30	40	2	42	40	2	42	1783	66	1849	1534	30	1564	714	2278	4.00		
Howard.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	151	15	166	120	120	16	136	8.00			
Jack.....	9	51	1	52	47	1	48	1911	18	1929	1659	16	1675	435	2110	4.20		
Jackson.....	4	13	10	23	12	9	21	238	406	644	203	346	549	14	563	4.85		
Johnson.....	53	61	2	63	61	2	63	3912	54	3966	2143	54	2197	730	2927	4.90		
Jones.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kaufman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kendall.....	4	14	2	16	13	2	15	616	51	667	392	34	426	31	457	8.90		
Kerr.....	9	17	1	18	15	1	16	779	21	800	637	15	655	101	756	5.80		
Kimble.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinney.....	9	8	2	10	8	2	10	564	66	630	291	30	321	38	359	9.00		
Lampasas.....	44	45	1	46	42	1	43	2113	65	2178	1782	52	1814	362	2176	3.90		
Lavaca.....	58	62	25	87	62	25	87	2640	912	3552	2365	779	3144	3144	4.50			
Leon.....	56	50	32	82	50	31	81	1823	1271	3094	1613	1026	2639	470	3109	5.45		
Live Oak.....	9	8	1	9	8	1	9	326	14	340	277	14	291	72	363	8.00		
Llano.....	16	42	2	44	41	1	42	1848	14	1862	1499	6	1505	.....	1505	4.10	
Madison.....	20	26	10	36	25	10	36	990	428	1418	817	335	1152	411	1563	5.30		

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Martin	4																	
Maverick		11		11	2					84		84						11.00
McCulloch										397		397	325		325	100	425	4.00
McLennan	43	66	21	87	65	21	86			3312	1357	4669						
Medina	4	23	1	24	22	1	23			1039	40	1079	914	35	949	63	1012	5.50
Mitchell		2		1	1					107	12	119						
Menard		5	4	4	4		4			215		215	133		133	30	163	11.25
McMullen		3	3	1	4		3	1	4	182	34	216	152	16	168	4	172	2.90
Montague		83	78		78		78		78	4382		4382	3560		3560	811	4371	4.75
Midland																		
Navarro	66	69	31	100	69	31	100			3521	1054	4575	2825	974	3799	764	4563	4.90
Nolan and Fisher	12	5		5	5		5		5	332		332	250		250	83	333	3.50
Nueces	10	9	2	11	8	2	10			643	38	681	526	38	564	15	579	9.50
Oldham																		
Palo Pinto	33	40	1	41	27		27						1199		1199		1189	
Parker	76	85	3	88	85	3	88			4223	90	4323	3980	66	4046	221	4267	5.25
Pecos	4	4		4	3		3			142		142	141		141	10	151	
Refugio	4	4	3	7	3	3	6						91	56	147	17	164	
Reeves	3	2		2	2		2			154		154						
Rockwall	15	15	1	16	15	1	16			742	28	770	665	19	684	135	819	4.70
Ruppels	7	7		7	7		7			222		222	176		176		176	4.00
San Antonio	23	39	2	41	38	2	40			1440	29	1469	1350	25	1375	50	1425	4.00
San Saba		1		1	1		1			62		62	34		34	17	51	3.50
Scurry	4	8	2	10	8	2	10			439	41	480	439	41	480	65	545	4.00
Shackelford																		
Somervell	19	19		19	17		17			614		614	614		614	105	719	4.10
Tarrant	80	81	4	85	81	4	85			4383	192	4575						5.25
Taylor	12	9		9	9		9			453		453	226		226		226	2.50
Throckmorton	3	4		4	3		3			158	3	161	122		122	36	158	3.15
Tom Green	8	11	1	12	11	1	12			471	23	494	471	23	494		494	7.90
Travis	50	64	25	89	62	24	86			2443	1572	4015	2616	1182	3798	419	4217	4.85
Trinity	8	29	12	41	29	12	41			1071	287	1358	909	264	1173	194	1367	
Uvalde	10	10	1	11	10	1	11			591	15	606	345	15	360	27	387	4.50
Walker	14	31	29	60	29	29	58			866	1632	2498	578	1230	1808	142	1950	6.30
Wharton	9	3	16	19	3	16	19			118	1048	1166	55	865	920	44	964	3.30
Wheeler	1	2		2	2		2			60		60	55		55	38	93	7.10
Wichita	5	3		3	3		3						59		59		59	8.00
Wilbarger	8	6		6	6		6			128		128	101		101	45	146	2.25
Williamson	32	51	5	56	51	5	56						2067	201	2268	529	2797	4.25
Wilson	19	30	8	38	30	8	38			1654	298	1952	1254	234	1488		1488	4.55
Wise	93	99	1	100	99	1	100			5365	10	5375	5365	10	5375	1300	6675	4.75
Wood	53	43	13	56	53	13	66						1560	368	1928	656	2584	5.40
Val Verde																		
Young	20	28		28	27		27			805		805	802		802		802	4.10
Zavala	4				2		2			146	1	147	67		67	19	86	3.25

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of school districts established or organized	2,452	97
Number of schools organized for white children	3,241	97
Number of schools organized for colored children	619	97
Total	3,860	97
Number of schools maintained for white children	3,135	97
Number of schools maintained for colored children	593	97
Total	3,728	97
White scholastic population reported by districts	138,513	97
Colored scholastic population reported by districts	26,993	97
Total scholastic population reported by districts	165,506	97
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	113,870	86
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	21,652	61
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge	135,522	97
White and colored pupils paying tuition	20,513	75
Grand total	156,035	97
Average school term	5.0434	86

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year ending August 31, 1885.

Counties.	School Communi- ties Organ- ized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Popu- lation reported by Communi- ties.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tui- tion Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Anderson.....	53	42	95	50	40	90	1685	1758	3446	1172	1104	2276	744	3020	4.625
Angelina.....	44	9	53	41	9	50	1201	247	1448	1000	247	1247	14	1247	4.000
Aransas.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	12	212	12	168	12	180	14	194	6.362
Bastrop.....	48	33	81	47	31	78	2075	1841	3919	1870	1288	3158	546	3704	4.600
Bowie.....	45	24	69	40	22	62	1541	699	2240	1221	567	1788	317	2105	4.000
Burleson.....	32	24	56	32	24	56	1087	935	2022	865	828	1693	209	1902	5.000
Cameron.....	36	18	54	36	18	54	2370	1147	3517	2370	1510	3880	1510	5390	4.400
Camp.....	39	18	57	35	18	53	642	742	1384	578	668	1246	300	1546	5.000
Cass.....	63	40	103	61	40	101	2620	1897	4517	2358	1707	4065	4065	8130	4.750
Chambers.....	12	6	18	7	4	11	259	174	433	145	110	255	58	313	4.425
Concho.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	49	49	98	38	38	76	23	99	6.000
Duval.....	7	7	14	7	7	14	740	3	743	495	495	990	12	1002	8.000
El Paso.....	5	5	10	5	5	10	1026	1026	2052	625	625	1250	24	1274	6.000
Encinal.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	102	102	204	86	86	172	86	258	6.000
Falls.....	47	29	76	46	28	74	2116	1773	3889	1726	1389	3115	356	3471	4.575
Fannin.....	108	16	124	105	15	120	6069	832	6901	6026	647	5673	5673	11346	6.037
Fort Bend.....	29	5	34	29	5	34	1128	176	1304	882	137	1019	250	1269	4.500
Freestone.....	52	32	84	52	31	83	1812	1074	2886	1631	972	2603	295	2898	4.500
Gregg.....	38	43	81	37	43	80	1863	2110	3973	1446	1654	3080	64	3080	6.000
Grimes.....	19	3	22	19	3	22	320	62	382	301	62	363	64	427	3.250
Hardin.....	43	87	130	43	86	129	1033	3659	4692	826	2561	3387	418	3805	5.000
Harrison.....	43	87	130	43	86	129	1033	3659	4692	826	2561	3387	418	3805	5.000
Hays.....	16	1	17	15	1	16	517	25	542	347	15	362	362	724	5.300
Henderson.....	77	16	93	75	13	88	3572	653	4225	3552	534	4086	549	4635	5.000
Hidalgo.....	71	48	119	69	47	116	2193	1735	3928	1867	1630	3497	638	4135	5.000
Hopkins.....	90	9	99	86	8	94	4447	263	4710	3612	232	3844	984	4823	5.000
Hunt.....	26	16	42	25	16	41	661	592	1253	578	459	1037	284	1271	4.000
Jasper.....	15	4	19	15	4	19	301	157	458	261	145	406	71	477	4.725
Jefferson.....	9	2	11	8	2	10	392	139	531	385	107	492	52	544	7.725
Karnes.....	69	11	80	69	11	80	3150	390	3540	2670	341	3011	354	3365	4.025
Kaufman.....	101	36	137	101	36	137	4783	1589	6372	4227	1474	5701	981	6682	4.350
Lamar.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	175	175	350	175	175	350	20	370	8.500
LaSalle.....	32	16	48	30	16	46	1155	544	1699	920	516	1436	292	1728	5.500
Lee.....	22	13	35	21	13	34	487	454	941	487	454	941	941	1882	5.000
Liberty.....	65	18	83	62	18	80	2819	865	3684	2375	654	3029	628	3557	4.000
Limestone.....	27	1	28	26	7	33	980	4	984	903	903	1806	174	1077	3.600
Marion.....	12	16	28	15	22	37	166	636	802	113	687	700	700	1400	5.150
Matagorda.....	39	30	69	39	30	69	1252	1149	2401	1313	1207	2520	119	2639	3.750
Mason.....	20	17	37	20	17	37	736	588	1324	824	500	1324	263	1587	4.100
Matamoros.....	65	24	89	63	24	87	2023	744	2767	1911	720	2631	2631	5262	5.350
Mattamusset.....	29	12	41	29	12	41	664	407	1071	625	377	1002	1002	2004	3.900
Orange.....	11	2	13	10	2	12	313	62	375	253	35	288	288	576	4.500
Panola.....	55	41	96	55	41	96	1654	1275	2929	1300	1150	2450	2450	4900	4.500
Polk.....	35	19	54	33	18	51	978	688	1666	788	611	1399	325	1724	4.500
Presidio.....	8	1	9	8	1	9	576	24	600	576	24	600	600	1200	4.250
Rains.....	78	30	108	78	29	107	646	66	712	485	50	535	535	1070	6.400
Red River.....	48	52	100	48	52	100	2003	2450	4453	1550	1940	3490	330	3820	5.000
Robertson.....	70	45	115	70	45	115	2490	1870	4360	1870	4360	8720	8720	17440	5.000
Rusk.....	34	12	46	34	11	45	822	285	1107	666	440	1106	1106	2212	3.500
Sabine.....	33	14	47	35	14	49	947	707	1654	768	471	1239	157	1396	4.650
San Augustine.....	23	18	41	20	18	38	651	905	1556	554	645	1199	129	1328	4.600
San Jacinto.....	73	18	91	70	17	87	1968	483	2451	1662	478	2140	665	2805	3.800
Shelby.....	66	67	133	63	64	127	2261	2729	4990	1041	412	1453	32	444	4.750
Smith.....	15	1	16	14	1	15	1041	1041	2082	412	412	824	824	1648	8.000
Starr.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	88	88	176	67	67	134	23	157	7.100
San Patricio.....	28	12	40	28	9	37	1251	297	1548	843	265	1108	332	1440	3.750
Stephens.....	48	25	73	46	25	71	1624	841	2465	1592	721	2313	300	2613	4.000
Texas.....	17	17	34	17	13	30	793	758	1551	793	758	1551	1551	3102	6.150
Waller.....	16	23	39	16	23	39	568	1438	2006	462	1120	1582	96	1678	6.150
Washington.....	42	54	96	42	54	96	2061	4000	6061	64	62	126	62	188	6.150
Webb.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	64	64	128	62	62	124	62	186	6.150
Zapata.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	260	260	520	260	260	520	520	1040	6.150

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white school communities organized.....	2,216	62
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,155	62
Total.....	3,371	62
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,151	62
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,122	62
Total.....	3,273	62
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	86,245	62
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	49,334	62
Total.....	135,579	62
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	65,132	56
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	33,067	56
Total.....	98,199	56
Pupils paying tuition.....	12,466	29
Grand total.....	110,665	57
Average school term in months.....	5.075+	51

TABLE B.

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.	
Anderson.....	62,318	67,598	129,916	14	18	32	2447	2017	1309	1119	625	401	96	198	28	.....	24
Angelina.....	1,000	200	1,200	200	56	256	1247	1122	1122	627	1122	627	627	400	200	.....	.....
Aransas.....	17,351	941	18,292	122	9	131	181	181	181	181	161	113	87	120	17	.....	15
Archer.....	7,933	.....	7,933	12	.....	12	93	90	54	45	59	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	56,556	5,139	61,695	47	42	539	903	828	715	651	327	174	153	87	17	4	19	
Austin.....	1,690	855	2,545	1173	534	1707	2545	2500	2250	2200	1500	1500	600	600	70	14	50	
Bandera.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bastrop.....	161,736	128,800	290,536	1683	904	2587	2881	2834	2196	2270	1212	871	391	416	91	37	42	
Baylor.....	.....	.....	.....	170	.....	170	270	246	.....	207	183	113	45	40	7	3	10
Bee.....	27,346	.....	27,346	226	.....	226	349	337	313	245	186	168	137	72	8	6	56
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bexar.....	1,537	95	1,632	1410	103	1513	1302	1345	1179	1202	477	248	154	167	13	.....	.....
Bianco.....	45,458	2,390	47,848	447	18	465	821	786	632	625	417	238	54	151	25	1	30	
Bosque.....	134,600	5,500	140,100	1346	53	1401	2329	2083	1429	1555	763	577	165	329	74	14	55	
Bowie.....	.....	.....	.....	732	463	1195	.....	1760	1538	1134	1178	794	364	164	292	108	24
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512	1107	1004	499	645	291	219	32	73	6	3	6
Burleson.....	.....	.....	.....	577	621	1198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burnet.....	92,162	2,998	95,160	1165	45	1210	1737	1733	1310	1390	852	466	308	363	37	9	13	
Caldwell.....	74,092	53,505	127,597	34	48	82	2107	1860	1408	1719	907	611	225	294	67	10	35	
Callahan.....	918	.....	918	631	.....	631	936	895	801	763	378	105	71	92	16	7	3
Calhoun.....	18,905	10,507	29,412	132	63	195	259	261	232	237	175	119	100	87	21	4	15	
Cameron.....	1,176	.....	1,176	.....	.....	.....	1176	810	520	400	390	174	174	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp.....	24,000	44,000	68,000	240	440	680	1150	945	786	644	250	240	105	90	50	16	25	
Cass.....	80	110	190	2300	1700	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambers.....	8,461	5,673	14,134	135	73	210	230	230	212	190	95	42	17	35	.....	.....	5
Cherokee.....	112,905	62,373	175,278	1774	937	2711	2976	2827	1652	1622	1003	771	241	417	46	11	32	
Clay.....	48,849	.....	48,849	20	.....	20	869	849	556	670	476	215	118	126	10	.....	11
Coleman.....	50,080	.....	50,080	537	.....	537	900	859	588	739	364	251	104	159	35	27	35
Collin.....	416,213	19,530	435,743	4060	173	4233	5606	5118	3802	3329	3708	2612	2124	1206	327	35	109	
Colorado.....	96,235	84,530	180,765	962	845	1807	2054	1896	1635	1672	1254	975	634	598	230	68	84	
Comal.....	72,170	3,790	75,960	460	32	492	611	657	627	624	290	268	263	190	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	94,366	.....	94,366	1188	.....	1188	2121	1916	1048	1298	558	365	111	168	34	1	15
Concho.....	32	.....	32	29	.....	29	40	40	40	38	28	28	25	2	2	2	3
Cooke.....	208,944	2,232	211,176	26	24	50	4095	3700	2618	3361	1312	829	205	627	84	12	27	
Coryell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	58,000	5,000	63,000	55	56	111	1217	1090	601	706	361	191	94	146	20	5	18	
Denton.....	114,428	9,260	123,688	1557	126	1683	3744	3303	1858	2389	940	691	265	372	94	10	80	
De Witt.....	87,440	47,418	134,858	837	504	1341	1793	1848	1505	1094	961	440	443	372	41	73	67	
Dimmit.....	7,160	.....	7,160	72	.....	72	130	110	79	120	83	56	100	55	12	.....	6
Donley.....	1,139	.....	1,139	14	.....	14	28	28	16	12	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval.....	40,467	.....	40,467	168	.....	168	443	360	285	270	270	220	126	246	88	60	80
Eastland.....	45,754	.....	45,754	20	.....	20	930	541	638	698	300	220	220	200	200	150	100
Edwards.....	10,540	.....	10,540	170	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	296,400	22,230	318,630	32	30	62	3800	3640	1150	2600	800	500	75	247	63	18	12	
El Paso.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Encinal.....	10,531	.....	10,531	27	.....	27	81	64	50	37	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	92,540	4,232	96,772	1265	36	1301	2801	2785	901	1876	312	302	85	69	22	20	18	
Falls.....	105,430	95,048	200,478	27	33	60	2771	2455	1857	1883	1165	619	224	415	27	.....	32
Fannin.....	371,715	52,326	424,041	29	28	57	5668	4893	3103	3754	2129	1161	727	951	309	161	104	
Fayette.....	241,438	104,380	345,818	2018	900	3918	4501	4412	3668	3824	1905	1460	1012	891	94	42	127	

TABLE B.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Refugio.....	9,013	2,595	11,608	18	16	34	132	147	116	92	41	38	16	13	1	1	1
Robertson.....				1150	1340	2490	3490	2860	2375	2100	1900	1654	1410	1270	520	900	280
Rockwall.....	43,228	887	44,115	455	17	472	789	731	582	582	185	166	103	106	25		1
Runnels.....	192		192	152		152	176	176	148	127	127	119	86	57			1
Rusk.....																	
Sabine.....																	
San Augustine.....	662	403	1,065	523	288	811	1161	965	778	649	422	169	98	142	12	12	17
San Jacinto.....	27,375	48,384	75,759	342	392	734	1278	996	745	712	425	245	121	92	27	1	12
San Patricio.....	5,146	360	5,506	46	4	50	72	70	40	33	33	13		20			
San Saba.....	1,148	20	1,168	1148	20	1168	866	823	529	585	363	249	83	108	10	1	9
Scurry.....	1,580		1,580	23		23	34	34	24	24	14	12	5	9			
Shackelford.....	30,960	2,806	33,766	387	35	422	440	444	444	395	225	395	402	187	14	6	22
Shelby.....	86,697	24,677	111,374	17		17	34	2377	2005	1373	1259	630	407	180	253	32	5
Smith.....																	
Somervell.....	18,104		18,104	28		28	532	441	277	338	85	188	13	34	15	1	2
Starr.....	61,715		61,715	385		385	324	334	234	166	74	43	4	11			
Stephens.....																	
Tarrant.....																	
Taylor.....	226		226														
Throckmorton.....	4,553		4,553	79		79	144	142	114	106	78	13	74	11	4		7
Titus.....	39,898	15,014	54,912	533	200	733	1374	1112	552	737	387	321	84	156	45	5	18
Tom Green.....	74,418	3,634	78,052	625	32	657	466	466	442	439	412	326	211	315	38		38
Travis.....																	
Trinity.....				702	204	906	915	811	540	479	326	317	47	110	19	4	11
Tyler.....																	
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....	42,952	1,350	44,302	315	15	330	345	345	345	345	345	138	42	157	23	11	19
Van Zandt.....																	
Victoria.....																	
Walker.....	40,966	81,378	122,344	361	386	947	1831	1580	1316	1245	726	372	81	200	20	4	5
Walker.....	31,421	92,751	124,172	315	853	1170	1528	1271	1072	939	700	280	189	138	9		11
Washington.....																	
Webb.....	5,517		5,517	14		14	62	47	38	34	5	1	1	1			
Wharton.....	4,400	48,432	52,832	40	387	427	829	718	618	471	395	217	222	110	30		
Wheeler.....	5,280		5,280	40		40	93	93	93	45	39	10	12	1			
Wichita.....	3,912		3,912	17		17	68	56	15	28	16	12	2	5			
Wilbarger.....	4,050		4,050	90		90	101	85	80	64	30	40	10	8	2		
Williamson.....	115,824	12,588	128,412	1353	90	1443	2228	2095	1486	1568	722	518	235	359	73	17	38
Wise.....	222,756	240	222,996	2250	6	2256	5685	5335	2689	3498	1554	1083	511	631	240	33	73
Wilson.....	923	164	1,087				1488	1127	787	768	406	255		139	21	6	26
Wood.....	84,888	10,030	94,918	943	193	1136	2012	1890	1168	1224	720	418	162	256	56	12	58
Val Verde.....																	
Young.....																	
Zapata.....	171		171	75		75	74	188	119	111	30	21	12	12			11
Zavalla.....	4,020		4,020	31		31	67	59	54	45	41	27	16	41			

SUMMARY OF TABLE B.

Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	7,990,069	Counties Reporting.	129
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age.	2,362,624		92
Grand total.....	10,352,693		129
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age	77,523		136
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age	25,910		99
Grand total.....	103,433		136
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	165,625		127
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	181,694		128
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	125,958		127
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	133,676		128
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	82,759		128
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	59,469		127
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	31,930		123
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	32,457		126
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	9,044		115
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	3,998		89
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	5,642		102

TABLE C.

Table with 11 columns: Counties, Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term, Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term, Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term, Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term, Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term, Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term, Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term. Rows list various counties such as Anderson, Angelina, Aransas, Archer, Atascosa, Austin, Atascosa, Akins, Bandera, Bastrop, Baylor, Bee, Bell, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque, Bowie, Brazoria, Brazos, Brown, Burleson, Burnet, Caldwell, Calhoun, Callahan, Cameron, Camp, Cass, Chambers, Cherokee, Clay, Coleman, Collin, Colorado, Comal, Comanche, Concho, Cooke, Coryell, Dallas, Delta, Denton, De Witt, Dimmit, Donley, Duval, Eastland, Edwards, Ellis, El Paso, Encinal, Erath, Falls, Fannin, Fayette, Fort Bend, Franklin, Freestone, Frio, Galveston, Gillespie, Goliad, Gonzales, Grayson, Gregg, Grimes, Guadalupe, Hamilton, Harleman, Hardin, Harris, Harrison, Haskell, Hays, Henderson, Hidalgo, Hill, Hood.

TABLE C.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Hopkins.....	287	384	671	70	172	242	1008	416	1424	434	188	622	1820	404	2224	945	324	1269
Howard.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
Houston.....	824	666	990	85	236	321	733	1220	1953	233	780	1013	1110	1682	2792	550	1240	1790
Hunt.....	580	90	670	150	19	169	1480	108	1588	640	49	689	1235	161	1396	857	145	1002
Jack.....	201	12	303	66	.....	66	649	12	298	104	16	298	904	16	920	501	12	513
Jackson.....	23	57	85	5	2	7	53	71	124	24	13	37	88	116	204	57	70	127
Jasper.....	127	210	337	24	98	122	269	301	570	112	202	314	289	228	517	137	158	295
Jefferson.....	60	37	97	1	10	11	92	51	143	14	18	32	168	61	222	77	35	112
Johnston.....	565	.....	565	107	.....	107	1363	.....	1363	545	.....	545	1852	.....	1852	904	.....	904
Jones.....	.....	37	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Karnes.....	486	37	523	.....	1	1	118	11	159	41	1	42	228	84	312	120	44	164
Kaufman.....	420	80	500	163	31	194	481	32	573	196	43	239	608	103	717	216	46	262
Kendall.....	77	9	86	8	2	10	114	14	128	26	5	31	178	33	211	58	24	82
Kerr.....	86	9	95	4	.....	4	190	17	207	93	11	104	257	21	278	187	10	197
Kimble.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinney.....	129	10	139	34	4	38	169	16	185	52	7	59	236	18	254	114	8	122
Lamar.....	826	417	1243	191	162	353	1841	828	2669	741	439	1180	2436	735	3171	1265	608	1773
Lampasas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75	25	.....	25
Lavaca.....	402	173	575	107	51	158	550	307	857	245	169	414	862	352	1214	465	249	714
Lee.....	191	233	424	44	65	109	329	373	702	103	232	335	537	427	964	328	321	649
Leon.....	268	391	659	60	131	191	698	831	1629	306	558	864	964	884	1848	564	561	1125
Liberty.....	108	151	259	108	151	259	108	151	259	108	151	259	324	302	626	324	302	626
Limestone.....	423	265	688	68	69	137	1055	489	1544	455	202	655	1469	576	2045	885	337	1220
Live Oak.....	39	10	49	3	1	4	119	13	132	13	7	20	168	14	182	80	14	94
Llano.....	219	6	225	47	6	53	548	6	554	264	6	270	1035	6	1041	593	6	599
Madison.....	217	147	364	47	80	127	402	236	638	169	143	312	605	280	885	391	203	594
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	207	.....	207	46	.....	46	257	.....	257	78	.....	78	337	.....	337	139	.....	139
Matagorda.....	15	244	259	1	79	80	28	326	354	14	180	194	62	366	428	37	240	277
Maverick.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCulloch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLennan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McMullen.....	6	2	8	.....	.....	.....	34	6	40	8	.....	8	44	5	49	12	.....	12
Medina.....	260	8	268	46	2	48	282	13	295	107	10	117	466	23	489	128	16	144
Menard.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montague.....	406	.....	406	29	.....	29	560	.....	560	277	.....	277	1756	.....	1756	541	.....	541
Montgomery.....	200	310	510	110	178	288	420	708	1128	225	512	733	816	893	1709	670	765	1433
Midland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morris.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nacogdoches.....	463	354	817	345	249	594	835	550	1385	619	388	1007	1076	607	1683	794	496	1290
Navarro.....	477	469	946	91	82	173	1253	585	1838	626	270	896	1223	644	1867	662	368	1048
Newton.....	124	158	282	82	91	173	361	226	587	218	141	359	441	311	752	313	262	575
Nolan.....	54	.....	54	8	.....	8	100	.....	100	50	.....	50	100	.....	100	50	.....	50
Nueces.....	56	18	74	35	18	53	104	18	122	65	19	84	68	19	87	60	21	81
Oldham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo Pinto.....	231	.....	231	31	.....	31	695	.....	695	187	.....	187	734	.....	734	454	.....	454
Panola.....	397	460	857	30	280	300	900	.....	900	139	730	304	1850	1200	2530	850	1100	1950
Parker.....	484	39	523	198	33	231	565	46	611	460	44	504	966	56	1022	841	49	890
Pecos.....	26	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk.....	228	291	519	88	140	228	303	440	833	228	308	536	556	524	1060	416	474	890
Presidio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reeves.....	8	24	32	4	8	12	35	30	65	9	10	19	48	43	91	20	36	56
Refugio.....	620	1350	1970	400	1120	1520	850	1560	2410	630	1310	1940	905	1650	2555	700	1470	2170
Robertson.....	82	15	97	11	6	17	240	15	255	65	8	73	339	17	356	174	5	179
Rockwall.....	27	.....	27	16	.....	16	96	.....	96	58	.....	58	102	.....	102	68	.....	68
Runnels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rusk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sabine.....	72	254	326	52	180	241	176	210	386	190	174	364	385	219	583	230	178	408
San Augustine.....	29	333	362	28	130	158	200	450	650	730	235	313	364	537	901	254	430	693
San Jacinto.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	15	2	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Diego.....	125	20	145	.....	6	6	206	22	228	75	20	95	658	25	683	400	23	423
San Saba.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scurry.....	50	22	72	22	14	36	65	22	87	32	14	46	80	22	102	35	14	49
Shackelford.....	407	196	603	96	81	177	807	273	1080	364	181	545	1009	233	1242	625	188	813
Smith.....	75	.....	75	48	.....	48	94	.....	94	33	.....	33	157	.....	157	93	.....	93
Somervell.....	287	.....	287	155	.....	155	318	.....	318	227	.....	227	374	.....	374	309	.....	309
Starr.....	194	.....	194	39	.....	39	363	.....	363	167	.....	167	555	.....	555	278	.....	278

TABLE C.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Tarrant.....																		
Taylor.....																		
Throckmorton.....	11		11				50		50	32		22	72					
Titus.....	180	149	329	56	63	119	376	217	593	225	149	374	511	236	72	399	209	608
Tom Green.....	28	5	33	4	1	5	71	13	84	53	8	61	178	15	193	107	8	115
Travis.....	173	236	409				310	521	831	150	289	439	412	531	943	280	311	591
Trinity.....	312	138	450	122	86	208	417	227	644	216	158	374	600	204	804	505	200	705
Tyler.....																		
Upshur.....																		
Uvalde.....		15	15					11	15	26			79	15	94	27	11	38
Van Zandt.....																		
Victoria.....																		
Val Verde.....																		
Walker.....	161	429	590	30	124	154	271	604	875	94	274	368	442	799	1241	205	506	711
Waller.....	89	654	743	15	184	199	185	737	942	43	309	352	272	1007	1279	159	795	954
Washington.....																		
Webb.....	52		52	16		16	56		56	31		31	60		60	46		46
Wharton.....	10	512	522	4	280	284	15	650	665	10	360	370	20	677	697	15	527	542
Wheeler.....	20		20	3		3	41		41	36		36	28		28	25		25
Wichita.....																		
Wilbarger.....	15		15	5		5	30		30	7		7	40		40	20		20
Williamson.....	315	43	358	44	17	61	673	86	739	256	56	312	1133	115	1248	679	84	763
Wilson.....	176		176	48		48	354		354	180		180	370		370	152		152
Wise.....	1007	6,1013	325	1	326	2274	6,2280	1086	6,1099	3172	8	3178	1918		6	1924		1924
Wood.....	230	112	342	56	74	130	794	260	1054	366	204	370	1126	348	1474	754	316	1070
Young.....																		
Zapata.....	90		90	40		40	50		50	25		25	48		48			
Zavala.....	28		28	8		8	32		32	13		13	48		48	22		22

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	28,452	129
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	18,908	91
Total.....	47,360	129
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,422	116
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,917	82
Total.....	17,339	116
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	54,765	130
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26,409	92
Total.....	81,174	130
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	25,907	123
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	15,072	88
Total.....	40,979	123
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	79,625	129
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	29,536	91
Total.....	109,161	129

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

(CONTINUED.)

Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	47,596	127
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term,	22,020	90
Total.....	69,616	127

Counties Reporting.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.				Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Anderson.....	16	20	4	40	2	12	.....	14	1	22	4	27	.....	2	4	6	57	3	7	7	.....	3	.....
Angelina.....	10	40	3	53	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	10	.....	4	16	.....	77	3	3	3	.....	3	.....
Aransas.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Archer.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	4	4	.....	4	.....
Atascosa.....	10	7	.....	19	3	.....	7	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	29	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Austin.....	16	9	.....	25	4	.....	6	.....	6	.....	12	.....	.....	2	18	.....	56	4	8	.....	.....	4	.....
Bandera.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Bastrop.....	16	16	.....	35	6	.....	3	.....	3	.....	14	.....	.....	4	24	.....	80	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Baylor.....	3	2	.....	7	1	.....	3	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	5	.....	.....	4	.....
Bee.....	6	4	.....	10	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	2	8	.....	.....	6	.....
Bell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bexar.....	4	24	.....	30	.....	8	.....	2	.....	10	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	45	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Bexar.....	6	8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Blanco.....	21	25	.....	1	.....	7	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Bosque.....	5	16	.....	3	.....	13	.....	5	.....	21	.....	2	.....	4	15	.....	12	5	28	.....	.....	22	.....
Bowie.....	3	9	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....
Brazoria.....	6	5	.....	20	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	8	.....	.....	3	.....
Brazos.....	12	16	.....	1	.....	12	.....	5	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Brown.....	3	14	.....	3	.....	5	.....	2	.....	12	.....	5	.....	8	4	.....	56	6	6	.....	.....	3	.....
Burleson.....	14	17	.....	2	.....	7	.....	5	.....	21	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	56	3	16	.....	.....	16	.....
Burnet.....	8	14	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	14	.....	19	.....	15	.....	16	.....	.....	61	4	8	.....	.....	4	.....
Caldwell.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Calhoun.....	7	6	.....	3	.....	16	.....	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	4	24	.....	.....	8	.....
Callahan.....	1	22	.....	1	.....	4	.....	10	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Cameron.....	9	4	.....	3	.....	16	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Camp.....	20	29	.....	49	5	.....	13	.....	18	.....	12	.....	.....	6	35	.....	113	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Cass.....	7	2	.....	1	.....	10	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Chambers.....	13	27	.....	3	.....	43	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	1	14	.....	.....	10	.....
Cherokee.....	7	8	.....	3	.....	18	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	6	13	.....	.....	9	.....
Clay.....	9	4	.....	2	.....	15	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Coleman.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....
Collin.....	61	26	.....	141	5	.....	19	.....	11	.....	25	.....	.....	2	5	.....	136	2	62	.....	.....	10	.....
Colorado.....	16	10	.....	2	.....	28	.....	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	2	10	.....	.....	4	.....
Comal.....	5	11	.....	3	.....	19	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	46	.....	.....	46	.....
Comanche.....	26	34	.....	60	3	.....	13	.....	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Concho.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Cooke.....	30	48	.....	6	.....	84	.....	3	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	16	39	.....	.....	10	.....
Correll.....	38	26	.....	2	.....	66	.....	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2	50	.....	.....	20	.....
Dallas.....	41	25	.....	6	.....	14	.....	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	5	39	.....	.....	15	.....
Delta.....	10	13	.....	1	.....	24	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2	15	.....	.....	15	.....
Denton.....	38	31	.....	69	6	.....	9	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1	16	.....	.....	16	.....
De Witt.....	12	15	.....	1	.....	28	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1	11	.....	.....	11	.....
Dimmitt.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Donley.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval.....	2	2	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland.....	10	10	.....	5	.....	25	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	9	26	.....	.....	26	.....
Edwards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	50	22	.....	72	5	.....	7	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	4	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	4	1	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Encinal.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	21	48	.....	5	.....	74	.....	3	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	15	32	.....	.....	40	.....
Falls.....	6	14	.....	4	.....	24	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	68	.....	.....	7	.....
Fannin.....	60	36	.....	3	.....	99	.....	10	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	7	46	.....	.....	15	.....
Fayette.....	24	31	.....	9	.....	69	.....	8	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	5	23	.....	.....	31	.....
Fort Bend.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	2	16	.....	1	.....	22	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2	10	.....	.....	10	.....
Frestone.....	8	11	.....	5	.....	24	.....	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Frio.....	6	5	.....	11	.....	4	.....	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	6	8	.....	.....	1	.....
Galveston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillespie.....	4	16	.....	14	.....	34	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	1	12	.....	.....	2	.....
Goliad.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales.....	15	12	.....	2	.....	29	.....	7	.....	18	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	7	48	.....	.....	5	.....
Grayson.....	89	30	.....	119	10	.....	12	.....	22	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	9	82	.....	.....	82	.....

*Frame.

†Good.

‡Also, 6 Log.

§Also, 1 Log.

TABLE D.
Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.
(CONTINUED.)

Table with columns for Counties, Certificates held by white male teachers (First, Second, Third, Total), Certificates held by white female teachers (First, Second, Third, Total), Certificates held by colored male teachers (First, Second, Third, Total), Certificates held by colored female teachers (First, Second, Third, Total), Total number of teachers employed, School houses built during the year, School houses belonging to State in name of County, Character of public school houses (Frame, Brick, Stone), and Condition of public school houses (Good, Indifferent).

*This county gives only the total; character of school houses, frame; condition of school houses, good.
†Also, 2 Mexican jacals.
‡Also, 1 log.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.				Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of County.			Character of public school houses.	Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.			Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Refugio.....	3			3	1	1		2	1	1	1	3	1			1						1	1	
Robertson.....	14	13	7	34	10	8	2	20	1	2	6	19	1	13	37	3	10	5	18	109	5	25	25	
Rockwall.....	4	9		13	2	1		3												17	1	9	9	
Runnels.....	3	3	2	8		1		1												9	1	6	6	
Rusk.....																								
Sabine.....	6	18	5	29	2	6		8	5	2	2	9	2	2	2	4	48	2	2	4	48	2	4	
San Augustine.....	5	10	13	28	1	6	9	2	1	6	9	4	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	5	5	
San Jacinto.....	2	8		10	5	5	1	11	1	1	3	6	9	18	1	1	1	40	1	1	5	5		
San Patricio.....	2	2		4	1	1		2							1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	
San Saba.....	3	7	3	13	1	5	1	7			1	1	1	1	21	2	20	19	2	20	19	1	15	
Scurry.....	1	1		2																				
Shackelford.....																								
Shelby.....	12	31	8	51	6	10		15	1	7	12	20		1	1	2	91	3	5	5		5		
Smith.....	12	25	3	40	3	5	1	9	7	24	11	42			3	11	14	3	8	11		11		
Somervell.....	6	11		17	1	1		2									19	4	18	18		18		
Starr.....	9	5	5	14	2	2		4									16	4	4	1	2	1	4	
Stephens.....	8	10		18	3	3		6									25	4	16	20		20		
Tarrant.....				85				31						3		1	120	5	25	25		25		
Taylor.....	7	2		9	3	3		6									12	1	1	1		1		
Throckmorton.....	1	1	1	3	1	1		2									4	1	1	1		1		
Titus.....	13	11	1	25	4	1		5	6	4	10						40	1	8	8		4		
Tom Green.....	1	4	1	6	2	4		6									13							
Travis.....	24	17	2	43	4	16	7	27	5	12	1	18		4	1	5	93	7	47	43		4		
Trinity.....	9	16	4	29	1	3	1	5	1	3	4	8		1	3	4	46	4	8	8		6		
Tyler.....																								
Upshur.....	18	11		29	7	9		16	2	10	8	20		2	3	5	70	2	2	4		2		
Uvalde.....	2	4		6	2	2		4									11	2	2	4		4		
Van Zandt.....	7	8	5	20	5	7	4	16	5	7	8	20	1	5	4	10	66		9	9		9		
Victoria.....	3	9	2	14	4	11		15	3	10	8	21	1	6	1	8	58		4	4		4		
Walker.....	6	2	2	10	2	4		6	4	13	1	18		3	3	37		16	16			16		
Washington.....	8	12	2	22	10	4		14	15	26	6	47		2	14	4	20	103						
Webb.....	1	1		2													2							
Wharton.....	1	1	1	3	1	1		3	15	1	19			4	2	6	28							
Wheeler.....	1	1		2				1									2			1	1		1	
Wichita.....	1	1		2				1									3			1	1		1	
Wilbarger.....	3	1		4		2		2									6	4	2	3		3		
Williamson.....	22	18	2	42	6	9	3	18	2	2	4			1	1	65	3	13	13			13		
Wilson.....	8	8	3	19	6	10		16						1	5	6	43		7	7		7		
Wise.....	42	58	5	105	6	8	6	20						1	1	128	4	24	24			24		
Wood.....	10	15	2	27	3	4		7	2	8	3	13		3	2	5	52	3	30	30		25		
Val Verde.....																				27	3	30	30	
Young.....	6	12	1	19				8									14							
Zapata.....	11			11	2	1		3																
Zavala.....	2			2																				

*Also 1 log.

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

	Counties Reporting.
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the first grade.....	1738
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the second grade.....	2025
Number of certificates held by white male teachers of the third grade.....	361
Total.....	4210
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the first grade.....	518
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the second grade.....	884
Number of certificates held by white female teachers of the third grade.....	215
Total.....	1648
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the first grade.....	264
	71

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

(CONTINUED.)

		Counties Reporting.
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the second grade.....	698	92
Number of certificates held by colored male teachers of the third grade.....	338	74
Total.....	1303	104
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the first grade.....	30	22
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the second grade.....	191	67
Number of certificates held by colored female teachers of the third grade.....	175	71
Total.....	426	92
Teachers employed—Grand total.....	7666	158
Number of school houses built during the year.....	322	108
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State.....	1464	131
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	3	2
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	24	13
Number of school houses in good condition.....	1022	109
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	393	112
Total number of school houses belonging to the State in the name of the County.....	1719	124

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the *total* number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1894-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1894-5.	
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Anderson	\$765 00	7,568	\$40 00	\$31 00	\$44 40	\$36 33	\$16,524 13		\$16,524 13	\$0 13	\$0 11	\$7 26	3235	\$16,175 00	
Angelina	850 00		55 00	45 00	55 00	40 00	15,356 86		15,356 86	2 00	2 00	2 00	1512	7,560 00	
Aransas			62 50	51 90		25 00	935 90	\$1,097 00	2,032 90	2 50	2 65	1 56	224	1,120 00	
Archer			43 33	58 33			1,360 00		1,360 00		22		101	505 00	
Atascosa	350 00	15,000	49 40	38 68	19 00	30 00	5,825 50	39 60	5,865 10	11 16	6 53	6 86	1190	5,950 00	
Austin		368	52 81	44 23	39 64	35 00	16,172 23		16,172 23	6 31	6 44	5 08	3211	16,055 00	
Bandera	297 00	17,712	38 62	32 00		58 00	3,975 35		3,975 35				4 47	779	8,895 00
Bastrop	350 00		50 00	37 00		30 00	19,406 05		19,406 05	5 86	6 15	4 82	3897	19,485 00	
Baylor	400 00	17,712	50 00	37 00		30 00	1,001 61	1,198 66	2,200 27				219	1,095 00	
Bee	350 00	2,066	52 00	41 66			3,686 75	370 50	4,057 25	3 58		1 76	436	2,180 00	
Bell			46 00					90 70	10,071 60	7 00	9 22	5 69	2523	12,615 00	
Bexar	250 00	4,380	43 56	34 75	43 33	37 50	9,980 90	186 75	10,167 65	2 61	1 60	1 70	988	4,940 00	
Blanco	165 20		50 26	36 25	30 00		6,099 67		6,286 42	2 00	1 50	1 12	2476	12,380 00	
Bosque	200 00		48 00	40 00	32 00	50 00	12,841 67	1,200 00	14,041 67	2 00			2835	14,175 00	
Bowie	850 00	4,923	50 00	40 00	40 00	40 00	14,125 70	672 80	14,798 50				2183	10,925 00	
Brazoria			56 25	42 50	43 50	52 50									
Brazos			46 00	42 50			5,192 89	241 58	5,434 47				1731	8,655 00	
Brown	975 00		48 14	34 14	45 32	45 22	12,595 27		12,595 27	2 37	1 75	1 46	2376	11,880 00	
Burleson		1,870	47 61	41 38	40 00	40 00	9,618 25	1,025 13	10,643 38	2 02	1 76	1 41	1869	9,345 00	
Burnet	725 00		49 00	33 43	42 16	48 12	12,632 90	622 92	13,255 82	2 28	2 11	1 44	2494	12,470 00	
Caldwell	800 00	15,288	57 50	34 00	50 00		3,105 00	157 40	3,262 40	17 00	14 00	16 70	300	1,500 00	
Calhoun			45 00	38 00			3,834 71	193 80	4,028 51	4 48		4 40	852	4,280 00	
Callahan	1,200 00	17,816	41 83	41 83		40 00	7,529 81		7,529 81	6 40	1 40	4 99	2433	12,165 00	
Cameron			55 00	40 00	45 00	40 00	9,446 66		9,446 66	1 40	1 40	1 60	1573	7,580 00	
Camp	500 00		55 00	40 00	45 00	40 00	23,288 00		23,288 00				4491	22,455 00	
Cass			26 04	30 63	39 07		1,420 73	57 25	1,477 98	1 31	1 28	1 35	323	1,615 00	
Chambers	110 08	8,947	44 93	38 95	43 86	34 21	18,262 80		18,262 80	4 24	5 48	5 37	3695	18,475 00	
Cherokee	2,500 00		45 30	37 80			5,951 18	160 07	6,111 25	2 43		1 56	937	8,465 00	
Clay	523 50	5,920	60 00	49 25			7,016 85	100 00	7,116 85	7 96		7 15	823	4,145 00	
Coleman	700 00		53 00	41 00	36 50	30 00	33,379 10		33,379 10	1 05	16 00	1 20	5606	28,030 00	
Collin	1,105 87	1,356	45 00	38 50	37 50	30 00	18,591 09		18,591 09	9 00	9 00	5 05	3693	18,465 00	
Colorado	700 00		36 00	40 00	30 00		5,080 56	1,324 50	6,405 06	13 20	10 33	9 40	1090	5,450 00	
Comal		15,498	49 50	41 00			11,632 37	669 15	12,301 52	9 71		5 93	2465	12,325 00	
Comanche	1,900 00		104 00				281 05	492 00	773 05				1 82	410 00	
Concho			40 00				20,247 40	927 15	21,174 55	9 14	5 76	5 68	3660	18,300 00	
Cooke	6,580 00		46 10	34 80	42 50		19,401 28		19,401 28				3684	18,420 00	
Coryell	700 00	8,908	50 00	32 50			20,247 40		20,247 40				5201	26,005 00	
Dallas	1,025 40	13,284	60 43	38 10	30 05		25,444 13		25,444 13	1 53		1 12	5201	26,005 00	
Delta	600 00	17,816	46 25	32 00	36 25		7,246 95	665 34	7,246 95	2 04	2 80	1 00	1462	7,310 00	
Denton	200 00		48 38	42 20	33 30	31 60	21,477 86		21,477 86	1 20	8 00	1 00	4145	20,025 00	
DeWitt	300 00		50 65	37 70	42 80	35 25	13,544 55	903 90	14,358 45	2 46	1 93	1 58	2662	13,310 00	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit	\$13,285 02		\$51 67	\$35 00			\$ 1,005 00	\$ 75 00	\$ 1,080 00	\$3 40		\$1 78	187	\$ 935 00
Donley			60 00				105 00	135 00	240 00	3 00		2 15	18	90 00
Duval			66 68	50 00			4,050 00		4,050 00				973	4,865 00
Eastland	2,700 00		43 05	43 05			7,503 16	283 25	7,786 41	2 30		1 85	1324	6,620 00
Edwards	530 00		55 64	31 57			1,052 00		1,052 00	2 00		1 77	254	1,270 00
Ellis	2,000 00		65 58	35 84	\$52 00	\$40 00	33,054 31		33,054 31	1 20	\$1 11	1 20	4838	24,290 00
El Paso														
Encinal			52 50				1,050 00		1,050 00	2 00		70	457	2,285 00
Erath	758 35		42 00	26 00	26 00	26 00	14,092 44	612 00	14,704 44	1 50	1 00	1 45	2640	13,200 00
Falls	1,000 00		48 12	40 66	50 22	35 00	17,538 10		17,538 10	1 80	1 80	1 40	3451	17,255 00
Fannin	3,885 66	4,454					43,065 28		43,065 28	2 04	2 04	1 12	8008	40,040 00
Fayette	2,000 00	4,500	53 34	48 33	45 94	45 33	33,909 56	744 00	34,653 56	1 16	1 16	1 02	5497	27,485 00
Fort Bend														
Franklin	500 00		70 00	50 00	48 00	42 00	6,087 60	1,000 00	7,087 60	2 00	2 00	1 50	1254	6,270 00
Freestone	98 50	8,658	52 25	40 00	48 75	32 50	16,998 28		16,998 28	1 74	1 56	1 50	3447	17,235 00
Frio	1,000 00	17,712	57 00	39 00	40 00								765	3,825 00
Galveston	440 00		36 50	45 00	45 00	25 00	3,329 20	50 00	3,379 20	1 81	1 52	1 41	530	2,650 00
Gillespie	375 00		37 50	30 00	30 00		7,720 67	3,700 00	11,420 67	1 65	1 20	92	1333	6,665 00
Goliad			48 00	49 00	49 00	40 00	4,793 32		4,793 32				967	4,895 00
Gonzales	286 21	12,600	40 00	38 00	47 00	29 00	17,892 98		17,892 98	1 74	1 74	1 36	3523	17,615 00
Grayson	3,000 00		50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	29,381 18		29,381 18				5914	29,570 00
Gregg														
Grimes	265 00		45 00	35 00	45 00	35 00	22,493 00		22,493 00				4512	22,560 00
Guadalupe	384 60	17,712	46 67	41 55	46 35	35 75	13,802 16	723 10	14,525 26	1 65	1 85	1 15	2714	13,570 00
Hamilton		1,477	49 13	35 38			9,800 31		9,800 31				1869	9,345 00
Hardeman													27	135 00
Hardin		9,003	34 00	36 00	35 00	35 00	2,478 00	210 00	2,688 00	2 09	2 10	2 10	535	2,675 00
Harris	195 00		50 00	40 00	55 00	35 00	28,243 91	1,290 00	29,533 91	1 66	1 57	1 33	5664	28,320 00
Harrison														
Haskell														
Hays														
Henderson														
Hidalgo		17,712	57 42	56 00		50 00	5,135 25		5,135 25	3 28	4 10	2 68	1044	5,220 00
Hill	3,000 00		48 00	44 00	40 00	40 00	27,346 34		27,346 34				4790	23,950 00
Hood	500 00	13,362	43 65	26 83	25 50		7,903 45	2,155 00	10,058 45	1 50	1 75	2 00	1667	8,335 00
Hopkins	2,135 00	215	46 25	39 25	48 13	20 00	22,124 00		22,124 00	15	14	05	4499	22,495 00
Howard	4,064 00		90 63	46 15			1,325 00	34 40	1,359 40	1 54		84	124	620 00
Houston	1,000 00	17,516	44 00	36 00	39 00	32 00	24,276 52		24,276 52	2 65	1 85	1 52	5383	26,315 00
Hunt	3,000 00		52 50	41 88	40 00	35 00	28,067 59	2,100 00	30,167 59	2 26	1 66	1 46	4988	24,940 00
Jack	640 00	450	43 73	35 06	36 00		9,022 14	200 00	9,222 14	1 81	2 57	1 29	1804	9,020 00

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jackson			\$52 50	\$32 20	\$54 85	\$50 00	\$4,924 96		\$4,924 96	\$3 40	\$5 38	\$3 39	593	\$2,965 00
Jasper	\$ 727 00		50 75	42 20	57 77	50 00	8,350 68	\$199 00	8,549 68	2 84	2 68	1 84	1381	6,905 00
Jefferson	1,041 25	17,455	53 00	51 00			20,887 25		20,887 25			1 90	3789	18,945 00
Johnson														
Jones		8,856	50 84	44 29	50 00	37 50	4,912 85	179 41	5,092 26	2 13	2 11	1 37	608	3,040 00
Karnes		5,100	46 00	47 50	48 00	31 60	14,747 00		14,747 00	1 20	1 30	1 20	3011	15,055 00
Kaufman	1,200 00	17,712	35 71	30 00	30 00	25 00	3,919 84	8 65	3,928 49	92	93	94	667	3,335 00
Kendall		7,565	52 50	42 80	30 00		5,438 10	165 40	5,603 50	2 04	1 94	1 00	800	4,000 00
Kerr	800 00													
Kimble			50 00			30 00	3,109 71		3,109 71				630	3,150 00
Kinney	250 00		40 00			30 00								
Lamar	182 40	6,628	48 50	36 00	47 50	33 50	27,929 94	835 00	28,764 94	2 30	1 46	1 21	5123	25,615 00
Lampasas			49 16	44 61		29 29	8,712 85		8,712 85	2 00	60	1 20	1740	8,550 00
LaSalle			75 00	75 00			1,487 50	150 00	1,637 50	1 34		1 05	344	1,720 00
Lavaca	114 00	12,964	47 37	47 38	40 71	40 71	18,619 58		18,619 58				3208	16,040 00
Lee	900 00	17,712	44 75	37 00	43 00	30 00	10,617 67		10,617 67	2 65	2 70	1 31	2221	11,105 00
Leon	1,050 00		46 50	36 65	43 15	31 25	18,946 05	653 00	19,599 05	1 75	2 28	1 21	3108	15,540 00
Liberty	250 00	1,800	32 50	27 00	34 66	50 00	6,211 25		6,211 25	2 41	1 55	1 52	953	4,765 00
Limestone	250 00	801	43 10	36 62	40 10	31 48	17,565 87	2,530 46	20,096 33	2 09	2 08	1 45	3145	15,725 00
Live Oak			61 20	47 00	30 00		4,006 00	278 20	4,284 20	1 75	70	1 48	340	1,700 00
Llano	2,600 00	17,712	46 50	35 10	20 00		9,099 39		9,099 39	3 40	3 33	1 49	1716	8,580 00
Madison	740 42		56 95	44 62	44 65		9,425 23		9,425 23	2 75	2 14	1 47	1418	7,090 00
Marion														
Martin														
Mason	450 00	17,713	40 00	30 00			4,175 00	783 75	4,958 75	1 70		1 90	970	4,850 00
Matagorda	250 00		54 20	32 07	49 28	38 91	5,170 18		5,170 18	2 46	1 64	1 47	900	4,500 00
Maverick							587 50		587 50	89			144	720 00
McCulloch	405 60		60 00	40 00			1,955 31	500 00	2,455 31				397	1,985 00
McLennan	1,220 25		50 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	23,087 88		23,087 88				4669	23,345 00
McMullen		17,692	62 00	25 00	22 00	22 00	621 00		621 00	3 69	2 00	2 41	216	1,080 00
Medina	200 00	4,428	40 65	42 51	40 00	40 00	6,195 50		6,195 50	1 58	1 73	1 18	1087	5,435 00
Menard			57 00	40 00			823 42		823 42	1 50			202	1,010 00
Milam														
Mitchell		17,712	35 00				175 00		175 00				39	155 00
Montague	1,000 00		49 00	30 00			21,267 84		21,267 84	1 92		1 19	3983	19,915 00
Montgomery	250 00		45 00	30 00	40 00	30 00	11,733 00		11,733 00	2 00	1 50		2401	12,005 00
Midland														
Morris	274 00		45 00	30 00	20 00		7,536 77		7,536 77				1165	5,825 00
Nacogdoches	250 00	6,500	47 39	35 96	43 96	30 22	16,408 16		16,408 16	2 08	2 21	1 55	2853	14,265 00
Navarro	600 00		43 44	40 11	42 46	33 75	20,450 04	882 88	21,332 92	1 79	1 45	1 18	3940	19,700 00

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Newton	\$ 236 50		\$50 00	\$35 00	\$50 00	\$25 00	\$9,194 38		\$9,194 38	\$1 50	\$1 50	\$1 50	1169	\$5,845 00
Nolan		17,712	55 00	55 15			1,540 87		1,540 87	2 20			772	1,360 00
Nueces			55 00	50 00	40 00	30 00	3,312 75	\$ 90 00	3,402 75	2 25	1 60	2 00	681	4,005 00
Oldham														
Orange	175 00		48 00	43 33	62 50	45 00	2,246 50		2,246 50	3 42	2 20	1 89	398	1,990 00
Palo Pinto				45 61			7,116 76		7,116 76				1089	9,045 00
Panola	480 00		45 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	18,634 98		18,634 98	2 00	2 40	1 80	2745	13,725 00
Parker	1,600 00		48 00	41 50	40 00		20,012 62	1,000 00	21,012 62	88	80		3914	19,570 00
Pecos	500 00	17,713	75 00	75 00			980 00	30 00	1,020 00				249	1,245 00
Polk	150 00	17,713	46 91	34 03	51 93	40 00	10,696 21		10,696 21	3 15	2 20		1834	9,420 00
Presidio	800 00		62 50	50 50		30 00	3,780 90		3,780 90				598	2,990 00
Rains			52 67	30 00	30 00		3,552 52		3,552 52	2 00	1 14	1 30	792	5,960 00
Red River	290 00		39 25	36 65	55 60	31 49	26,424 91		26,424 91	1 34	1 30	80	4471	22,365 00
Reeves			75 00											
Refugio			61 50	25 00	42 00		1,631 00	1 50	1,632 50	2 79	2 85		289	1,445 00
Robertson	1,000 00	12,900	69 00	40 00	50 00	40 00	19,000 00	1,840 00	20,840 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	4453	22,265 00
Rockwall	200 00		56 04	49 44	44 08		3,973 12	84 19	4,057 31	3 55	1 10	1 08	770	3,360 00
Runnels	800 00		47 50	30 00			1,368 00		1,368 00	1 27			156	780 00
Rusk	464 26						26,581 19		26,581 19				4867	24,335 00
Sabine	198 00	17,712	36 00	28 00	37 00	25 00	5,672 17		5,672 17				1153	5,765 00
San Augustine	250 00	11,808	37 00	33 00	36 00	30 00	8,337 55		8,337 55	1 70	1 75	1 40	1654	8,270 00
San Jacinto	331 84	17,712	44 00	37 00	44 00	50 00	8,413 00		8,413 00	2 23	2 32	1 26	1583	7,915 00
San Patricio			82 50	40 00		20 00	1,200 75		1,200 75	79	71	48	109	545 00
San Saba	600 00	17,712	60 00	45 00			6,926 66	47 37	7,456 03	1 50	1 75	1 25	1473	7,365 00
Scurry		17,713					262 50	70 50	333 00			2 20	312	312 00
Shackelford		17,713	58 75	39 28	45 00		2,220 00		2,220 00				432	2,160 00
Shelby	500 00		40 35	40 35	40 35	40 35	13,234 92		13,234 92	2 02	2 02	1 02	2436	12,430 00
Smith	505 50		45 40	30 45	44 16	31 78	26,743 00		26,743 00				5041	25,205 00
Somervell	1,230 00		49 87	40 00			3,515 20	184 09	3,699 29	1 72		1 50	723	3,615 00
Starr		17,713	66 07	75 00			8,103 80		8,103 80	2 63		99	2011	10,955 00
Stephens													1004	5,020 00
Tarrant	702 16	17,712	49 80	39 60		30 00	22,859 66		22,859 66				4101	20,505 00
Taylor	111 00		40 00	30 00			1,615 64		1,615 64				453	2,365 00
Throckmorton		17,712	46 22	36 00			488 00	47 00	535 00				151	755 00
Titus	100 00	5,209	51 00	45 00	41 00		7,066 55	500 00	7,566 55	2 54	2 05	1 57	1558	7,790 00
Tom Green			43 33	50 83		30 00	2,205 50		2,205 50	54	75	55	469	2,345 00
Travis	1,540 00	17,712	51 23	35 90	46 20	46 00	21,095 96		21,095 96	1 67	1 51	1 10	4015	20,075 00
Trinity	357 15	12,712	40 88	35 78	33 18	26 33	7,158 71	184 38	7,343 09				1341	6,705 00
Tyler													1928	9,640 00
Upshur		17,713	50 00	42 00	45 00	30 00	14,965 77		14,965 77				2696	13,450 00

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 41

TABLE E.
Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Uvalde	\$2,700 00	2,394	\$51 00	\$56 00	\$30 00		\$2,371 77		\$2,371 77	\$1 67	\$2 00	\$1 52	591	\$ 2,955 00
Van Zandt													2924	14,620 00
Victoria			55 10	43 55	52 30	\$41 25							1727	8,635 00
Walker	17,058		43 23	35 48	40 35	41 22	14,914 48	\$ 69 75	14,984 23	3 29	2 02	1 32	2459	12,235 00
Waller	17,712		40 00	35 00	38 00	30 00	11,828 36	292 00	12,120 36	1 71	1 45	1 12	2508	12,540 00
Washington							27,448 74		27,448 74				5497	27,485 00
Webb			57 50				1,150 00		1,150 00				608	3,040 00
Wharton	13,285		45 00	30 00	40 00	35 00	4,257 30		4,257 30	2 17	1 09	1 15	750	3,750 00
Wheeler			125 00	75 00			1,000 00	30 00	1,030 00				113	565 00
Wichita			30 00	35 00			315 00		315 00	1 82		1 39	107	585 00
Wilbarger	1,300 00	17,713	34 75	34 60			406 56		406 56	2 00		1 78	128	640 00
Williamson	500 00	11,907	50 68	40 85	46 01	30 00	12,720 45	831 03	13,551 48	2 36	2 81	1 51	3887	19,435 00
Wilson		17,712	49 48	42 78	40 00	30 00	8,009 45		8,009 45		1 16		1623	8,115 00
Wise	1,156 00		53 18	38 97			24,734 45	670 75	25,405 21	2 29		95	5083	25,415 00
Wood	1,095 51		55 00	48 00	45 00	35 00	14,211 00		14,211 00				2387	11,935 00
Val Verde														
Young	450 00	8,857	45 00	32 50			4,501 16		4,501 16				805	4,025 00
Zapata				60 00			1,936 00		1,936 00				485	2,425 00
Zavalla	1,000 00	17,712	52 50				360 00		360 00	1 79		1 54	147	735 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE E.

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$109,642 23	107
Total number of acres of county school land not sold..	885,474	73
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	\$56 72	150
Average salary paid white female teachers per month..	40 24	146
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month..	41 05	102
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month	35 25	86
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund..	1,606,721 39	153
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	73,307 94	69
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,680,029 33	154
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	2 72	115
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	2 52	90
Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual enrollment in school.....	2 08	113
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1884-5.....	249,887	161
Total amount of state apportionment for 1884-5.. . . .	\$1,749,435 00	161

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report.

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene	2	1	3	388	9	397						8.25
Albany												
Alexander.....	1	1	1	105		105	117		117	15	132	10.00
Anstlin.....	29	11	40	1457	706	2163	1164	522	1686	477	2163	8.75
Beaumont.....	2	1	3	253	174	427	183	124	307	5	312	8.00
Bellville.....	1	1	1	160		160	140		146	16	162	8.00
Belton.....	1	1	1	470		470	550		550	15	615	8.25
Boerne.....	1	1	1	118		118	95		95		95	10.00
Breaham.....	1	2	3	576	626	1202	485	379	864	110	974	10.00
Bryan.....	8	3	11	341	196	537	563	217	580	100	680	10.00
Brownsville.....	8	2	10	1909	40	1949	429	20	449	48	497	9.65
Brownwood.....	3	2	2	217	2	219						
Calvert.....	1	1	2	252	273	525						7.00
Caldwell.....	1	1	1	122	5	127			187	26	213	9.00
Cisco.....	1	1	1				273		273	17	290	8.00
Cleburne.....	1											
Colorado City.....	2		2	244	25	269	266		266	62	328	10.00
Collinsville.....												
Comanche.....	1	1	2	216	12	228	212	12	224	290	514	10.00
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	2	642	132	774	156	87	243	40	283	9.20
Corsicana.....	10	4	14	864	260	1124	667	274	941	20	961	9.00
Dallas.....												
Dallas, East.....	1	1	2									
Decatur.....	1	1	1				264	40	304	15	319	8.15
Denison.....	5	2	7	2159	772	2931	1000	250	1250	289	348	9.00
Denton.....	1	1	2	525	73	598	616	65	681	7	688	8.15
Desdemona.....												
Dublin.....	1		1	87		87	93		93	67	160	9.85
Duffau.....	1		1	185		185	194		194	23	217	8.00
Eastland.....												
Eagle Pass.....	1	1	2				163		163	26	189	9.55
Ennis.....	1	1	2	439	127	566	385	80	465	87	552	8.80
El Paso.....	5		5	434		434	359		359		359	8.65
Flatonja.....	1	1	2	224	24	248	221		221	27	248	4.00
Fort Worth.....	7	1	8	1739	316	2055	1619	400	2019		2019	9.00
Gainesville.....												
Galveston.....	6	2	8	4656	1332	5988	2600	800	3400		3400	9.00
Giddings.....	1	1	2	150	65	215	148	56	204	25	229	10.00
Graham.....												
Greenville.....												
Hempstead.....	1	1	2	250	247	497	222	174	396		396	9.00
Henderson.....	2	1	3	231	183	414	211	91	302	30	332	6.50
Henrietta.....	5	1	6									
Honey Grove.....	3	2	5	231	124	355	230	122	352		352	
Houster.....				2435	1771	4206	1337	901	2238	33	2271	8.85
Huntsville.....												
Hillsboro.....	4	2	6	176	79	255	243	83	326	42	368	4.70

TABLE F.
City Superintendents' Annual Report.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Kaufman.....	1	1	2	185	60	245	134	54	188	20	208	9.25
Lampasas.....												
Laredo.....	6	1	7				295	15	310	28	338	8.80
Leesburg.....												
Luling.....	1	1	2	198	58	256	140	49	189	6	195	6.00
Marlin.....	1		1	171	116	287	146		146	31	177	5.00
Marshall.....	3	3	6	556	749	1305	373	306	679	90	969	7.90
McKinney.....	1	1	2	260	98	358	220	74	294	26	320	6.00
Mexia.....	1	1	2	150	62	212	228	67	295	57	352	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	185	165	350	121	94	215	65	280	4.25
Morgan.....												
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....	8	3	11	304	275	579	296	224	520	34	554	9.00
New Braunfels.....	1		1	241	19	260	180		180	54	234	9.45
Orange.....	4	1	5	325	120	445	302	79	381	16	397	9.00
Palestine.....	8	2	10	440	185	625	366	140	506	50	556	6.90
Paris.....	3	1	4	950	652	1602	700	300	1000	128	1128	9.00
Rockdale.....	6	2	8	208	100	308	241	160	401	37	438	8.00
San Antonio.....	5	2	7	6519	1344	7863	2614	560	3174		3174	10.00
Salado.....	1	1	2	198	35	233	150	25	175	40	215	9.00
San Marcos.....												
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....												
Taylor.....	4	1	5	145	42	187	220	54	274	18	292	10.00
Terrell.....	1	1	2	531	86	617	464	65	519	51	570	6.60
Texarkana.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2				268	34	302	42	344	10.00
Tyler.....	1	1	2	410	250	660	498	201	699	40	739	9.00
Waco.....	5	3	8	1208	714	1922	1077	768	1845	77	1922	11.00
Waxahachie.....	1	1	2	396	128	524	397	141	538	95	633	3.50
Weatherford.....	2	1	3				450	110	560	16	576	8.00
Whitesboro.....	1	1	2	259	22	281	222	20	242	164	406	10.00
Wichita Falls.....												
Whitney.....	1	1	2	195	35	230	165	30	195	15	210	6.50

SUMMARY OF TABLE F.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total number of white schools maintained.....	190	61
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	78	50
Grand total.....	268	61
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	36,289	54
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	12,966	48
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors,	49,255	54
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	25,744	58
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	8,517	44
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	34,261	58
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	2,882	50
Grand total.....	37,143	58
Average school term in months.....	8.41	59

TABLE G.

Cities and Towns—Report of Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the beginning of the term.														Grand total.	Number of pupils of the respective ages who could not read at the end of the term.														Total gain.				
	8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.		14 yrs.			15 yrs.		8 yrs.		9 yrs.		10 yrs.		11 yrs.		12 yrs.		13 yrs.			14 yrs.		15 yrs.	
	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
Abilene.....	12	1	13	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	5	6	1	1	18	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18			
Albany.....																																	5	
Alexander.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	90	
Austin.....	50	33	83	9	18	27	7	14	21	2	4	6	1	5	6	3	3	146	6	22	28	3	9	12	3	6	9	1	1	1	3	50		
Beaumont.....	4	11	15	2	2	8	10	1	8	8	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	23		
Bellville.....	26	8	26	3	3	3	3	1	3	4	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	23		
Belton.....	10	8	18	8	3	11	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	
Boerne.....	14	14	14	7	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	29	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	29		
Brenham.....																																		
Bryan.....	8	20	28	21	21	21	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	72	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	72		
Brownsville.....	69	5	74	37	1	38	23	3	31	31	3	3	34	19	1	20	6	204	33	1	34	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	154		
Brownwood.....																																		
Calvert.....	44	41	41	13	13	13	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	41	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	41		
Caldwell.....	27	27	27	13	13	13	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	49	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	49		
Cisco.....																																		
Cleburne.....																																		
Cleburne.....																																		
Colorado City.....	16	16	16	11	11	11	12	12	12	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	45	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	45		
Collinsville.....																																		
Comanche.....	32	4	36	7	1	8	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	49	7	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	48		
Corpus Christi.....	25	9	34	8	4	12	2	4	6	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	61	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	56		
Corsicana.....	65	80	145	20	10	30	10	5	15	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	200	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	200		
Dallas.....																																		
Dallas, East.....	34	5	39	14	3	17	5	1	6	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	67	14	3	17	5	1	6	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	66		
Decatur.....																																		
Demison.....																																		
Denton.....	4	10	14	2	13	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	2	13	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27		
Desdemona.....																																		
Dublin.....	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13		
Duffau.....	18	18	18	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	25		
Eastland.....																																		
Eagle Pass.....	27	27	27	5	5	5	7	7	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	53	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	28		
Ennis.....	11	9	20	2	8	10	1	1	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	45	2	8	10	1	1	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	44		
El Paso.....	63	63	63	8	8	8	10	10	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	101	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	44		
Flatonja.....	33	33	33															33															33	
Fort Worth.....																																		
Gainesville.....																																		
Galveston.....	400	200	600	200	100	300												900	200	100	300												900	
Giddings.....	6	9	15	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	21	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18		
Graham.....																																		
Greenville.....																																		
Hempstead.....	12	17	29	18	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	65	18	18	18	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	54		
Henderson.....	20	7	27	10	2	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	7	10	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37	

*Ages not reported.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 45

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	1543	47
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	814	35
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	2357	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	491	37
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	343	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	834	37
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	30
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	166	26
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	319	38
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	73	17
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	80	22
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	153	27
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	52	13
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	64	15
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	116	21
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	21	8
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	32	14
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	53	18
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	12	6
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	10	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22	10
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	4	2
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	11	6
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term.....	15	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term.....	3869	49
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	132	16
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	108	17
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	240	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	31	6
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	40	13
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	71	16
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term.....	18	6

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	2
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	27	7
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	5	2
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	2
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	7	4
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	4
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	4	2
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	5
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	2
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	5	3
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	0	0
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	3	1
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	0	0
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term	2	1
Total gain	3501	49

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1973	46
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	936	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3009	47
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	713	38
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	503	31
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	306	32
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	260	27
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	566	40
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	159	21
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	169	25
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	328	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	72	16
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	156	25
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	228	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	26	12
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	81	17
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	107	24
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	14	7
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	10
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	39	15
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	8	5
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	17	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	5578	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	207	23
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	268	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	475	32
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	78	14
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	106	21
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	184	26
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	72	10

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	67	14
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	139	18
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	28	14
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	44	12
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	72	14
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	13	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	27	8
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	40	12
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	2	1
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	17	5
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	19	6
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	4	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	4
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	9	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	3
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	6	2
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	79	6
Grand total gain	4551	48

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	2635	43
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1263	31
Total	3898	45
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1709	42
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	779	32
Total	2481	44
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	1241	42
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	544	30
Total	1785	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	797	33
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	246	30
Total	1043	39
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	493	31
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	303	27
Total	801	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	369	29
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	210	25
Total	579	33
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	158	25
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	123	18
Total	281	29
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	119	15
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term	77	17
Total	196	25
Grand total	11349	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	1777	42
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	950	31
Total	2727	44
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	868	39
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	499	31
Total	1367	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	439	28
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	290	26
Total	729	35
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	259	22
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	199	25
Total	451	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	181	19

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	2635	43
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1263	31
Total	3898	45
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1709	42
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	779	32
Total	2481	44
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1241	42
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	544	30
Total	1785	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	797	33
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	246	30
Total	1043	39
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	493	31
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	303	27
Total	801	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	369	29
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	210	25
Total	579	33
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	158	25
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	123	18
Total	281	29
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	119	15
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	77	17
Total	196	25
Grand total	11349	47
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1777	42
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	950	31
Total	2727	44
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	868	39
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	499	31
Total	1367	42
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	439	28
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	290	26
Total	729	35
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	259	22
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	199	25
Total	451	33
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	181	19

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	152	22
Total	333	28
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	102	18
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	110	19
Total	212	28
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	77	14
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	55	9
Total	132	17
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	30	7
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	20	6
Total	50	10
Total gain	5202	47

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

TABLE J.
Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils Instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Abilene.....																	
Albany.....																	
Alexander.....				105		105	132	132	132	132	110	97	97	15	4	4	
Austin.....	178,500	82,950	261,450	1020	474	1494	2028	2028	2028	1838	1028	730	247	306	39	39	31
Beaumont.....				147	73	220											
Bellville.....	19,367		19,367	121		121	142	162	139	140	87	42	16	39	17	10	14
Belton.....	61,050	6,105	67,155	370	37	407	615	615	528	500	423	360	360	128	22	15	28
Boerne.....	16,992		16,992	85		85	81	95	95	95	63	63	42	42			
Brenham.....	72,750	45,480	118,230	364	227	591	642	642	539	642	400	130	377	119	18	11	35
Bryan.....	48,818	18,941	67,759	244	94	338	680	665	680	674	397	275	192	64	74	6	9
Brownsville.....	369	19	388	314	16	330	429	386	309	386	274	138	53	61	9	2	43
Brownwood.....																	
Calvert.....																	
Caldwell.....	144		144	131		131	213	213	129	145	145	60		129	8		
Cisco.....	30,828		30,828	192		192	273	273	273	170	176	125	125	29	6	1	8
Cleburne.....																	
Colorado City.....				159		159	315	296	241	228	201	120	166	33	24	8	5
Collinsville.....	38,000	1,000	39,000	190	16	206	349	217	391	327	298	128	143	217	97	63	59
Comanche.....	25,346	12,180	37,526	136	66	202	161	179	177	213	105	58	40	40	3		
Corpus Christi.....	680	281	961	600	200	800	961	961	961	961	950	200	961	127	25	18	18
Crossland.....																	
Dallas, East.....	20,839	5,053	25,892	128	31	159	319	318	307	241	142	81		35			
Decatur.....	38,016		38,016	190		190	275	348	289	348	175	55		100	20		
Denison.....	795	195	990	660	180	840	900	900	840	900	500	500	94	180	94		94
Denton.....	64,962	7,900	72,862	401	53	454	688	688	688	688	221	702	89	89	50	47	47
Dasdemona.....																	
Dublin.....	12,019		12,019	61		61	160	157	160	160	100	78	92	14	3		4
Duffau.....							217	212	185	208	85	58	140	50	11		
Eastland.....																	
Eagle Pass.....	15,738		15,738	83		83	163	163	163	163	64	64	79	11	1		
Ennis.....	42,156	7,977	50,133	240	45	285	403	363	387	356	280	84	111	85	20	10	20
El Paso.....	34,600		34,600	200		200	359	351	351	359	351	135	135	23	8		
Flotonia.....				190		190	248	178			200	70	200	178			90
Furt Worth.....	1,127	287	1,414	1474	300	1774								150	25	11	2
Gainesville.....																	
Galveston.....	378,000	111,600	489,600	2050	460	2510	3000	3000	2500	2500	2000	2800	2000	1500	100	100	100
Giddings.....	136	41	177	130	36	166	229	229	221	199	140	132	61	64	19	8	
Graham.....																	
Greenville.....																	
Hempstead.....	24,700	14,400	39,100	137	80	217	396	385	345	345	170	130	90	60	10	1	
Henderson.....	20,306	6,107	26,413	155	48	203	332	323	280	266	205	130	109	15	15	10	
Henrietta.....							369	344	300	204	280	181	17	82	24	2	8
Honey Grove.....	140	109	249	147	85	232	339	339	284	289	133	122	89	58	22	5	2
Huntsville.....	181,042	99,460	280,502	1022	562	1584											
Hillsboro.....	16,562	7,300	23,912	169	60	229	368	290	320	380	365	105	200	42	25	15	30
Kaufman.....	10,626	2,671	13,297	89	23	112	169	148	147	119	78	75	4	31	3		8
Larpassas.....																	
Larado.....	34,418	1,990	36,408	215	13	228	237	278	184	271	54	61	45	19	6	5	9
Leesburg.....		3,825	3,825		33	33	49	49	38		24	7	4	8			16
Luling.....	10,050		10,050	100		100	183	183	183	143	83	83	106	7			
Marshall.....	35,901	37,929	73,830	262	270	532	818	834	608	635	461	264	205	246	51	13	22
McKinney.....	15,756	3,530	19,286	131	30	161	289	231	244	257	138	150	130	35	15	4	6
Mexia.....	30,325	9,875	40,200	151	50	201	339	339	326	314	116	176	172	71	49	7	
Mincola.....				152	66	218	214	214	213	147	129	129	95	66	15	6	6
Morgan.....																	
Mt. Pleasant.....																	
Navasota.....	39,600	22,140	61,740	220	123	343	554	554	554	554	470	99	405	48	35		28
New Braunfels.....	37,026		37,026	185		185	180	234	234	234	139	92	139	92			20
Orange.....	33,283	8,192	43,475	196	45	241	397	397	397	325	275	275	75	15			
Palestine.....	35,445	12,545	45,990	244	91	335	556	556	556	556	456		456	100	30		
Paris.....	103,500	47,700	151,200	575	265	840	840	840	438	342	375	301	216	125	125	25	
Rockdale.....	27,196	11,200	38,396	170	70	240	438										
San Antonio.....	354,800	70,600	425,400	1774	353	2127	292	292	292	292	177	177	23	48	28		
Salado.....	23,400	2,800	26,200	130	20	150	90	96	100	120	115	60	30	30	20	15	12
San Marcos.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
Sherrin.....																	
Stephensville.....	35,400	7,000	42,400	180	50	230	292	292	292	292	177	177	23	48	28		
Taylor.....	2,211	336	2,547	369	56	425	570	570	375	535	300	300	350	240	60	11	20
Terrill.....																	
Texarkana.....																	
Temple.....	190	26	216	62		62	92										
Tyler.....	54,000	14,220	68,220	300	79	379	739	722	511	739	564	92	739	99	17		17
Waco.....	106,740	75,600	182,340	595	420	1015	1846	1846	1846	1846	1121	241	1121	40	6		34
Waxahachie.....	36,320	11,962	48,282	258	86	344	583	633	553	583	448	498	573	154	63	22	28

TABLE J.
Cities and Towns—Attendance and Progress.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Philosophy.
Weatherford...	435	90	525	435	80	515	60	200	150	400	350	200	14	175	65	8	16
Whitney.....	16,250	850	17,100	125	29	154	185	150	185	160	120	100	65	75	25	5	9
Whitesboro....	40,600	3,800	44,400	203	19	222	406	247	326	210	188	161	24	68	28	17	15
Wichita Falls..																	

SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,427,554
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	776,307
Grand total.....	3,203,861
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	18,766
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,408
Grand total.....	24,174
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	24,974
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	24,733
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	22,814
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	23,232
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	16,276
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	11,059
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	11,402
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	6,036
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra..	1,356
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	499
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy....	966

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.	
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.					
Abilene													397	\$1,985 00	
Albany															
Alexander		\$75 00				\$525 00	\$ 652 50	\$ 1,177 50	\$1 18		\$0 89		105	1,985 00	
Austin	\$3,500 00	80 55	\$56 73	\$60 00	\$51 25	10,815 00	7,501 50	18,316 50	1 35	\$1 35		96	2163	10,815 00	
Beaumont	962 57	60 00	36 67	60 00	26 67	3,101 50		3,101 50					427	2,135 00	
Bellville		80 00	45 00			1,720 00		1,720 00			\$1 32	1 15	110	550 00	
Belton	2,500 00	65 00	45 00			5,740 97		5,740 97	1 56	1 56	1 56	1 16	553	2,768 00	
Boerne		55 00	55 00			390 00		390 00					115	590 00	
Brenham		105 00	55 78	54 52	40 00	6,000 00	2,945 50	8,945 50	1 92	85	1 03	74	1200	6,000 00	
Bryan	650 00	72 50	39 50	45 00	35 00	5,799 83		5,799 83	1 76	1 60	85	99	537	2,685 00	
Brownsville		90 00	55 00	50 00		4,700 00		4,700 00	1 08	3 68		94	2 00	1462	7,310 00
Brownwood		100 00	50 00			750 00	250 00	1,000 00					217	1,085 00	
Calvert		106 50	55 00	50 00	40 00	5,770 00		5,770 00					525	2,625 00	
Caldwell		100 00	46 67			645 00	1,515 00	2,160 00	1 50		1 01	1 42	120	645 00	
Cisco		80 00	31 67										215	1,075 00	
Cleburne															
Colorado City		97 50	50 00						2 16		1 05		273	1,365 00	
Collinsville															
Comanche		75 00	50 00	40 00		1,550 00	4,700 00	6,250 00	73	2 00	2 70	68	212	1,060 00	
Corpus Christi		57 50	60 00	30 00	28 80	2,880 00		2,880 00	1 91	1 11	2 38	1 03	774	3,870 00	
Corsicana	10,000 00	100 00	52 77	55 00	41 66	7,120 00		7,120 00	1 23	88	82	70	1124	5,620 00	
Dallas															
Dallas, East		70 00	60 00	60 60		2,675 00		2,675 00	1 93	1 93	99		334	1,670 00	
Decatur		101 00	55 00										336	1,680 00	
Denison			50 00	50 00	42 50	10,000 00		10,000 00	1 33	88	80	34			
Denton	15,000 00	100 00	42 00	40 00		5,942 50		5,942 50	1 52	76	1 14	79	435	2,175 00	
Desdemona															
Dublin		50 00	30 00			1,000 00	251 00	1,251 00	1 64		1 64		87	435 00	
Duffau		62 50	25 00			990 30	209 70	1,200 00	1 52	1 40	81		187	935 00	
Eastland															
Eagle Pass	1,500 00		45 00		16 00	1,686 00		1,686 00					424	2,120 00	
Ennis		75 00	50 00	50 00		3,630 60	2,769 40	6,400 00	2 75	1 11	1 52	1 26	566	2,830 00	
El Paso	20,000 00	200 00	75 00			5,281 25		5,281 25	3 40		1 89	1 56	281	1,405 00	
Flatonja		105 00	43 34		25 00	1,534 71	1,595 29	3,130 00				1 05	248	1,240 00	
Fort Worth	20,200 00	75 00	75 00	75 00	60 00	19,063 99		19,063 99	1 65	1 65	1 23	1 03	2055	10,275 00	
Gainesville															
Galveston		106 00	72 00	73 00	66 00	39,400 00		39,400 00	1 98	1 98	1 47	89	5988	29,940 00	
Giddings		70 00	50 00	50 00		1,725 00	1,575 00	3,100 00	1 61	1 11	1 52	1 44	215	1,075 00	
Graham															
Greenville															
Hempstead	525 00	100 00	40 00	50 00	30 00	2,445 00	705 00	3,150 00	.98	1 20			489	2,445 00	

TABLE L.
Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private school fund.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1884-5.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1884-5.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Henderson		\$80 00	\$42 50	\$65 00	\$25 00	\$2,285 00		\$2,285 00	\$1 65	\$1 45	\$1 08	\$0 78	414	\$2,070 00
Henrietta		122 23	40 00	33 33		1,330 00	\$759 00	2,089 00					266	1,330 00
Honey Grove		67 50	45 00	45 00	30 00	1,954 00		1,954 00					355	1,775 00
Houston	\$1,500 00	101 25	57 40	58 00	45 00			20,783 06					3973	19,865 00
Huntsville														
Hillsboro		90 00	50 00	40 00	20 00	1,385 00	326 00	1,711 00	1 28	1 02	1 05	1 05	255	1,275 00
Kaufman		75 00	35 00	50 00		1,170 00	84 50	1,254 50	1 63	1 27	1 27	98	193	965 00
Laredo		50 00	69 00	50 00		3,396 00		3,396 00	1 75	3 84	1 17	48	797	3,955 00
Luling				46 67		280 00	9 00	289 00		1 43		80	256	1,280 00
Marlin		75 00	40 00			975 00		975 00	1 33		1 08	1 08	341	1,355 00
Marshall		100 00	49 08	45 00	35 00	5,742 25	496 75	6,239 00	1 55	48	85	63	1336	6,680 00
McKinney		62 50	40 00	55 00		1,800 00	204 00	2,004 00	1 88	1 87	1 02	89	353	1,765 00
Mexia	10,000 00	82 50	50 00	40 00		3,090 00	860 00	3,950 00					271	1,855 00
Mineola		110 00	50 00	50 00		3,403 00	167 00	3,570 00	1 65	1 61	3 18	2 15	341	1,705 00
Navasota		45 55	40 00		40 00	4,729 20	530 80	5,260 00	1 87	1 34	1 18	1 14	579	2,895 00
New Braunfels		72 50	50 00			1,205 00	2,695 00	3,900 00	2 90		2 26	2 22	260	1,300 00
Orange		111 11	40 00	60 00	30 00	3,750 00	220 00	3,970 00	1 69	2 42	1 11	1 00	445	2,225 00
Palestine	1,700 00	53 00	45 00	55 00	40 00	4,780 00		4,780 00	2 03	2 03	1 23		625	3,125 00
Paris		11,000 00				11,000 00		11,000 00			1 35		1609	8,045 00
Rockdale		125 00	41 25	40 00		2,669 85	730 15	3,400 00	1 60	2 18	1 89	97	309	1,545 00
San Antonio	10,000 00	78 34	50 00	67 50	45 00	33,275 00	6,425 00	39,700 00	1 52	1 52	1 01	48	6649	33,245 00
Salado		85 00	50 00	35 00		2,690 00	550 00	3,240 00	2 50	1 50	2 00	1 50	233	1,165 00
San Elizario													301	1,505 00
San Patricio													64	320 00
Sherman													2158	10,790 00
Stephensville													160	800 00
Taylor		82 50	30 00	35 00		2,452 50		2,452 50	1 24	84	1 04	84	157	935 00
Terrell		100 00	50 00	50 00		5,025 00		5,025 00		1 10	1 56	1 13	617	3,085 00
Tyler		133 34	49 30	50 00	35 00	2,094 25	937 00	3,031 25	1 63	1 50	1 00	90	660	3,300 00
Temple		87 50	46 66		30 00	2,094 25		2,094 25	1 51	1 50		1 36	269	1,345 00
Waco	21,000 00	66 66	52 72	55 00	40 00	10,149 00		10,149 00	1 11	95	78	53	1922	9,610 00
Weatherford		87 00	61 68	40 00		3,600 00	400 00	4,000 00	2 00	2 00		1 12	410	2,050 00
Whitesboro		75 00	42 50	18 00		2,426 32		2,426 32	1 10	95	1 00	86	281	1,405 00
Whitney		75 00	35 00		25 00	1,150 00	75 00	1,225 00	1 15	75			210	1,050 00
Waxahachie		75 00	46 67	45 00	35 00	5,023 75		5,023 75	1 77	1 46	1 61		391	1,955 00
Wichita Falls													191	955 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE L.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$71,107 51	15
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	72 97+	57
Average salary paid white female teachers per month,	48 51+	59
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	48 99+	43
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	36 06+	28
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	264,149 51	54
Total amount paid teachers from private school fund,	40,449 09	30
Grand total paid teachers.....	308,988 61	58
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	1 66	45
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance ..	1 53+	39
Total average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.....	1 39+	41
Average cost of tuition, provided all children of scho- lastic age had attended	1 04+	41
Total scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1884-5.....	56,687	66
Total amount of state fund apportioned for 1884-5...	\$283,435 00	66

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt' of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Anderson	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Anderson	618 85	3,292 10	16,175 00					53 35	20,139 30	17,093 47	375 23	67 15	105 05	264 00	28 45	162 28	18,095 63	2,043 67	6,829 52	1,125 34		
Angelina	15,884 49	919 33	7,566 00	3100 00					27,469 82	15,356 86	598 00	121 50	115 40	183 70	176 00	23 35	154 49	16,734 30	10,735 52	1,303 89	1,038 12	
Aransas	126 37		1,120 00	1000 00					2,246 37	1,973 60		56 00	71 64		71 62	27 75	21 95	2,232 56	13 81	746 73	746 73	
Archer	357 69		505 00	775 00					1,637 69	1,348 50	125 00				66 00	34 10	12 80	1,586 40	51 29	1,220 89	1,220 89	
Armstrong																						
Atascosa	926	5,960 00	16,055 00	1091 57	148 52				191 00	5,825 50	152 50	140 00	99 45		51 44	63 52		6,453 69	762 55	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Austin	1,288 21		16,055 00	1091 57	148 52				312 36	15,747 14		76 00	156 90	39 05	231 00	772 05	174 57	17,621 80	1,038 27	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Bandera	50 67		3,895 00	300 00					4,245 67	3,532 90	83 50	21 50	336 55		100 00	26 00	41 95	4,142 40	103 27	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Bastrop	2,868 34		19,485 00						277 62	22,630 96	346 00	274 71	139 80	16 28	280 50	22 10	206 67	20,692 11	1,938 85	1,444 35	1,444 35	
Baylor		1,717 00	1,095 00						1,382 91	2,481 81					69 00	17 82	28 77	2,337 46	144 35	3,926 82	529 44	
Bee	355 91	1,717 00	2,180 00	1160 34	49 75				1,892 27	7,852 27					124 25	40 17	3,925 45	3,926 82	1,938 85	1,444 35		
Bell	22 78	264 72	25,180 00	2862 95					497 00	25,339 45					350 00	611 10	280 86	27,501 01	529 44	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Bexar	645 85		12,615 00						141 60	13,402 45		91 00	277 97	35 75	160 69	2769 77	106 61	11,782 98	1,619 47	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Blanco	438 19	883 17	4,940 00						1405 03	6,099 67	165 20	30 00	159 65		121 00	99 65	99 75	6,774 92	891 47	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Bosque	133 74		12,980 00						1436 40	13,950 14		90 00	343 65		200 00	12 65	130 35	13,618 32	331 82	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Bowie		26 00	14,175 00							14,201 00					198 00		283 65	14,201 00		1,938 85	1,444 35	
Brazoria		2,223 23								9,989 95					408 30		92 82	9,243 23		1,938 85	1,444 35	
Brazos	790 70	857 23	13,790 00	3954 88	531 36					19,924 17					242 00	1038 74	172 45	18,708 23	1,220 89	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Brown	814 15	2,035 70	8,655 00	2129 76						13,634 61				3 46	164 75	946 32	212 54	11,859 39	1,775 22	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Burleson	1,210 69	699 05	11,880 00	2584 96					45 50	16,420 10		274 00	96 86	23 00	187 00	378 10	149 87	13,704 10	2,716 00	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Burnet	225 80	1,231 10	9,345 00						838 32	11,640 22		52 00	18 25		154 00	156 09	102 16	10,474 96	1,165 26	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Caldwell	1,354 69		12,470 00	178 75	159 35					15,187 69		280 20	15 00	34 35	198 00	150 48	145 61	14,451 54	736 15	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Calhoun	626 75		1,500 00	1496 25						3,623 00		79 20	28 00		88 00	72 90	35 00	3,556 00	67 00	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Callahan			4,260 00							4,823 02					99 00	563 02	41 99	4,804 32	18 70	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Cameron	665 88		12,165 00		200 00					15,816 36		619 50	68 68		198 00	1295 20	120 65	9,986 84	6,829 52	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Camp	485 30	1,015 99	7,390 00	2134 44						11,515 73		80 00	80 00	301 45	165 90	700 00	113 00	10,422 61	1,038 12	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Cass	33 56	2,068 00	22,455 00	375 00						24,398 00		100 00	38 00		308 00	700 00	230 00	22,508 00	2,330 00	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Chambers		595 99	1,615 00	64 75						2,323 92					66 00	16 80	1,548 61	805 31	1,938 85	1,444 35		
Cherokee	1,722 31		18,475 00							20,197 31		211 55	79 77	22 25	266 00	24 00	189 76	19,166 21	1,031 10	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Clay		860 53	4,685 00							5,107 38		68 00	151 25	105 84	132 00		72 20	5,789 12	578 26	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Coleman	1,197 53		4,145 00	2133 66	38 40					1,508 28		30 00	30 13	90 31	176 00	148 24	78 70	7,866 30	1,303 89	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Collin	1,108 14	6,121 75	28,030 00	3284 00	169 50					963 63		220 20	31 07		484 00	611 90	307 72	36,299 86	1,377 16	1,938 85	1,444 35	
Colorado	807 19		18,465 00	1100 00						257 44		143 00	329 45		264 00	284 94	199 60	20,194 25	435 38	1,938 85	1,444 35	

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judges for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	
Comal.....	546 80	352 56	5,450 00		420 36		416 09	7,185 81		5,080 56	274 00	426 20	10 00		132 50	628 23	61 18	6,666 67		519 14		
Comanche.....	525 03	372 40	12,325 00	1200 95				14,423 38		11,532 37	1069 79				252 87	130 64	12,991 67		1,431 71			
Concho.....	480 59							480 59		280 05					27 50		4 10	311 65		168 94		
Cooke.....	1,275 80	6,408 75	18,288 40	95 80			258 20	26,325 95		20,247 40	2201 75	832 80	348 10		1459 20		25,089 25		1,236 70			
Corvell.....	6 93	1,294 84	18,420 00	1239 84			398 51	21,360 12		19,401 27	389 82	75 00	46 65	67 25	264 00	51 40	196 60	21,491 99		868 13		
Dallas.....		1,159 73	26,905 00	466 62	1320 00		175 10	29,129 45		25,444 13	505 20	311 50	220 05	277 39	352 00	1318 87	48 00	28,477 14		652 31		
Delta.....	8,427 82							8,427 82		7,509 45					148 50		73 10	7,731 05		696 77		
Denton.....	2,338 23		20,725 00	586 04			158 10	23,807 37		21,477 86	78 00	120 00	251 40	52 10	308 00	57 51	226 06	22,570 93		1,236 44		
De Witt.....		1,133 28	13,310 00	825 34			3035 28	18,303 90		15,454 55	109 30	306 50	39 16	11 00	209 09	176 53	143 06	14,449 10		3,854 80		
Dimmit.....			935 00		199 25			1,134 25		1,005 00			12 25		66 58		13 00	1,096 83		37 42		
Donley.....	43 31	187 20	90 00					320 51		105 00					27 50		1 33	133 83		186 68		
Duval.....	367 60	2 00	4,865 00		125 00			5,359 60		4,203 75		244 00	143 94	43 50	134 40	141 18	49 10	4,959 87		399 73		
Eastland.....	1,276 79		6,620 00		1018 44			7,503 16		7,503 16	1179 92				143 00		89 15	8,915 23				
Edwards.....	123 95	1,270 00						1,119 75	154 91	1,314 00	270 00				66 74	2 74	15 13	1,668 61				
Ellis.....	1,486 00	4,050 53	26,245 00				8703 80	40,485 33		35,054 31	275 00	410 55	223 51	283 87	528 00	3045 84	378 21	38,199 29		2,286 04		
El Paso.....	2,354 05		5,575 00				304 88	8,233 93		2,994 25	165 00	117 60	126 60	355 00	120 10	353 34	55 75	4,288 24		3,945 69		
Encinal.....								34,728 01		14,092 44	758 35	91 20	132 75		228 50	16 50	153 09	15,462 83		19,265 18		
Erath.....	15,349 03	421 05	17,482 40	1475 53				17,538 10		17,538 10	408 40		362 95	679 00	264 00	407 19	194 23	19,853 68		1,390 47		
Falls.....	1,820 40		17,255 00	1630 00				533 12		53,288 45	1942 83	524 00	198 71		534 61	3 00	462 68	46,731 11		6,657 34		
Fannin.....	67 35	9,810 13	40,040 00	2287 85		550 00		37,698 91		33,909 56			1518 03		462 00	1297 76	375 63	37,562 98		35 93		
Fayette.....	4,263 68		27,485 00	1753 83	127 50		3968 90	37,698 91		17,699 79		573 50		204 70	212 70	74 10	144 98	14,922 83		2,777 91		
Fort Bend.....		2,884 79	14,815 00					9,948 51		8,367 96					132 00		76 00	9,198 80		749 71		
Franklin.....		2,345 91	6,270 00	1062 72				25 00		18,536 30					220 00	66 05	173 38	17,457 71		1,078 59		
Freestone.....		1,276 30	17,235 00					144 25		4,856 27					99 00	139 00	42 53	4,471 20		365 07		
Frio.....		612 77	3,825 00		354 25			312 00		5,389 26					142 00		80 65	5,187 88		211 88		
Galveston.....		344 22	6,665 00	1078 04				194 14		5,491 70		16 00	106 11	42 90	93 40	1 00	99 36	5,152 09		339 61		
Gillespie.....		299 20	4,835 00					610 28		30,438 98			3 50	282 25	57 95	253 00	124 25	181 47	19,081 61		11,357 37	
Goliad.....	163 36							521 12		36,553 19					458 00	2120 14	334 00	35,695 01		858 18		
Gonzales.....	5,163 70	2,596 78	17,615 00	4353 22	100 00			22,493 00		22,493 00	265 00				308 00		234 00	23,300 00		135 00		
Grayson.....	2,537 01	36 97	149 60	3738 49																		
Gregg.....																						
Grimes.....	875 00		22,560 00																			

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Lavaca.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Lee.....	3,922 82	773 71	16,040 00	1859 76			680 04	23,276 33		18,619 58	114 00	134 50		253 00	382 13	195 03		19,698 24		3,578 09			
Leon.....	279 74	1,740 07	11,105 00					13,124 81		10,617 67	369 83	20 50	10 00	144 82	187 00	7 50	112 30	11,469 62		1,655 19			
Liberty.....	1,286 43	1,017 07	15,540 00	6340 00				22,897 07		18,946 05	254 00	389 30	31 00	467 60	300 00	284 65	391 81	21,064 41		1,832 66			
Limestone.....	1,687 24	2,152 13	15,725 00	2382 80	144 56			7,173 39		5,211 25	112 50	151 90	46 10	35 43	104 00	7 29	58 11	5,680 48		1,492 91			
Live Oak.....	6,264 28		2,303 60			99 00		22,450 28		17,368 87	267 75			6 50	137 25	6 50	137 25	16,882 87		3,887 41			
Llano.....		2,046 50	8,890 00		300 00			10,936 50		9,841 00		18 00	26 00	62 20	99 00		35 76	4,246 96		379 80			
Madison.....	113 76	432 88	8,626 80	1957 04				11,167 63		9,099 36	1034 49	28 00	96 67	32 55	154 00	18 35	93 28	10,586 70		752 48			
Marion.....	1,701 44		12,880 00					14,281 44		9,425 23	527 74	60 00		165 00	131 83	105 35	10,415 15		1,622 97				
Martin.....										11,268 00				1059 95									
Mason.....	54 40	204 00	4,702 50					4,960 90		3,907 00	450 00			56 00	99 00		48 50	4,560 50		400 40			
Matagorda.....	22 40	2,274 89	4,500 00				818 12	7,615 41		5,170 18	125 00	68 00		110 00	17 20	54 90	5,545 28		2,070 13				
Maverick.....		1,122 86	1,720 00		77 50			1,920 36		1,966 01		109 00		102 36	80 00	91 55	10 21	1,031 62		888 74			
McClulloch.....	437 23		1,985 00					2,454 27		2,307 88	105 50			89 20		22 63		2,286 34		167 93			
McLennan.....	15 34		23,345 00	1542 00				24,887 00		23,087 88		1220 25		330 00		248 87		24,887 00					
McMullen.....			1,080 00					1,085 34		621 00		46 35		66 00	3 30	10 80		747 45		547 89			
Medina.....	330 00		5,435 00	2310 67	77 60			8,591 77		6,137 25	62 50	33 70	7 80	121 00	278 50	66 40	6,707 15		1,884 62				
Menard.....	51 75		1,010 00					1,061 75		829 40				55 00	8 84		883 24		1,681 51				
Midland.....																							
Milam.....	1,876 74	19,300 00						21,176 74		19,697 05	400 82		212 95	136 40	286 00	29 00	400 00	21,162 22		14 52			
Mitchell.....		195 00						315 00		175 00				25 00	95 00		295 00		20 00				
Montague.....	3,476 06	19,915 00						23,391 06	199 21	21,767 84	461 29	41 19	778 04	308 00		233 91	23,590 27						
Montgomery.....	385 00	1,074 06	12,005 00	246 90				13,710 96		12,127 17	591 00	56 54	19 25	55 08	156 00		126 36	13,161 40		549 56			
Morris.....	665 02		5,825 00	1530 00				7,396 77		1,038 13	130 00	127 00		154 00	12 00	98 25	8,018 02						
Nacogdoches.....	1,408 99		14,265 00					15,752 39		15,752 39		160 64		143 00		86 05	113 91	11,702 23		4,050 16			
Navarro.....																							
Newton.....		2,935 76	2218 43					10,999 19		9,194 88	118 16		20 00	124 00	21 75	94 56	9,572 85		1,426 34				
Nolan.....	28 68	555 00	1,536 07					2,119 75		1,540 87				121 00		17 47	1,679 34		440 41				
Nueces.....	1,273 32		3,400 00		451 50			5,578 32		3,312 75		144 00	1251 72	373 25	100 00	133 40	5,368 27		210 05				
Oldham.....																							
Orange.....	760 28		1,990 00	2828 80				5,579 08		2,275 95	40 00	30 00		110 00	2150 10	30 42	4,636 47		942 61				
Palo Pinto.....			9,045 00	1842 04				10,887 04		9,458 05		111 50		52 00	209 00	199 60	100 24	10,130 39		756 65			

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.
67

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.									
	Dr.										Cr.									
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.
	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Panola.....	686 77	3,340 67	13,725 00	1801 89				2861 80	22,416 13		18,634 98	241 00	150 00						19,457 62	2,958 51
Parker.....		923 35	19,570 00	1416 96				21,910 31	20,012 62		722 73	53 00			287 50	127 10	192 64		21,412 82	497 49
Pecos.....	3,453 67				527 48			3,981 15	941 25		200 00		457 50	17 50			21 43		1,637 68	2,343 47
Polk.....	240 75	5,375 56	9,420 00					15,036 31	11,138 47		52 30	57 85	6 00		308 00	27 95	115 79		11,706 36	3,329 95
Presidio.....	2,935 99		2,990 00					5,925 99	3,780 90			284 25	362 37	107 78	110 00	111 80			4,757 10	1,168 89
Rains.....	668 56	479 13	3,960 00					5,218 19	3,552 52			20 00	194 36			4 00	64 53		3,972 91	1,245 28
Red River.....	104 19	4,988 39	22,355 00	5600 00				33,047 58	26,424 91		145 00	140 50			407 00		279 55		27,396 96	5,650 62
Reeves.....	54 83	183 40	1,445 00	714 64				2,397 87	1,705 00				137 74	23 00	77 00	22 50	20 00		1,985 24	412 63
Robertson.....	923 81	23,265 00	1,019 22	346 00				25,144 43	21,692 36		146 50	197 55	659 21	67 00	319 00	1167 09	242 20		24,490 91	653 52
Rockwall.....	357 01		3,850 00					4,315 25	3,973 12				189 50	99 00		3 36	40 48		4,305 46	9 79
Runnels.....	588 53		780 00	391 08				1,759 61	1,247 74				115 00				30 89		1,393 63	365 98
Rusk.....	27 95	7,406 40	22,265 00	600 00				30,831 80	26,651 19		464 26	259 22	35 00		364 04	593 84	283 67		28,651 22	2,180 68
Sabine.....	159 50	2,618 71	5,765 00					8,613 17	5,672 17		99 00		110 90		110 90	75 55	58 35		6,015 07	2,599 10
San Augustine.....	1,611 22		8,270 00					10,663 22	8,337 55		271 98	50 00			143 03	57 46	88 03		8,948 02	1,715 20
San Jacinto.....	13 05	1,645 34	7,915 00					9,647 59	8,415 05		192 35	55 80		8 30	132 00	39 09	79 15		9,321 65	725 94
San Patricio.....	30 20	359 23	642 00					2,638 21	1,200 73		84 00	35 00			664 77	13 85			2,064 37	633 54
San Saba.....	683 13		7,365 00			1766 73		8,225 24	6,760 97		314 70			23 94	2 75	143 00	32 50		7,353 28	871 96
Scurry.....			310 00					310 00	262 50				12 80		27 50		3 02		305 82	4 18
Shackelford.....	623 80		2,160 00					2,737 30	2,737 30						77 00		23 35		2,675 65	246 15
Shelby.....	4,976 81		12,430 00					18,258 51	13,234 92		287 00	116 53	215 16	2 19	209 00	60 15	132 04		14,473 80	3,784 71
Smith.....	1,004 90		25,205 00					26,237 65	25,184 57		253 57	113 84			13 90	17 50	345 88		26,714 29	3,123 26
Somervell.....	198 86		3,615 00	1328 90				5,142 76	3,699 30		293 89	84 75		235 15	27 50	138 00	106 85	50 94	4,636 38	506 38
Starr.....	8,968 80		10,055 00					19,023 80	8,315 40		468 40			41 36	163 45	190 70	51 29	92 20	9,312 80	9,711 00
Stephens.....	612 00	5,020 00	1,195 50					6,827 50	5,179 69		921 88			17 65	99 60	121 00	12 00	63 51	6,415 30	412 20
Tarrant.....	3,749 15		20,505 00	2010 00	23 75			26,640 80	22,859 66		902 16	50 00		101 13	366 00	997 80	239 85		25,316 60	1,324 20
Taylor.....	163 94		2,365 00					2,428 94	1,615 64					111 00		77 00			1,824 81	604 13
Throckmorton.....		140 85	755 00					895 85	498 00					101 10		55 00			661 65	234 20
Titus.....	27 88	1,314 25	7,790 00					9,054 13	7,066 55		34 65	33 00		259 50	110 00	150 35	76 55		7,730 60	1,803 53
Tom Green.....		48 24	2,345 00		1716 96			4,067 34	2,800 39		3255 00	98 00		119 25	294 93	165 00	767 86		7,500 43	1,166 91
Travis.....	832 76	1,644 36	20,075 00					23,260 01	21,095 96		92 17	154 70		176 15	348 90	297 00	537 20		22,888 71	371 30
Trinity.....	1,424 59		6,705 00					8,294 24	7,158 71		357 15	11 70			121 00	12 45	99 63		7,760 64	533 60

TABLE M.
Available School Fund Account.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.			
	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	d. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.			
Tyler.....	2,001 00	1,795 86	13,480 00		1753 50			144 09	19,174 45		14,965 77		17 00	236 15	78 40	158 00	47 00	153 77	15,656 09	3,518 36			
Upshur.....	1,035 14		2,955 00						3,990 14	9 68	3,744 42					132 00	83 50	39 90	3,999 82				
Uvalde.....		1,790 00	14,620 00						16,410 00		14,315 00					231 00		126 00	14,672 00	1,738 00			
Val Verde.....				1101 51																			
Victoria.....									80 28		10,215 73		9,274 18			72 50	102 60	4 50	165 00	56 38	98 16	9,773 32	442 41
Walker.....	571 57	3,781 09	12,295 00						590 00		14,914 48		309 20			459 70		17 76	135 10	15,705 63	1,532 03		
Waller.....	1,821 42		12,540 00						56 95		14,418 37				12 70				12,666 32	1,752 05			
Washington.....			27,485 00		1793 34				498 05		29,776 39					323 00		48 00	379 70	29,104 41	671 98		
Webb.....	4,579 60		3,040 00						7,619 60		1,150 00		164 00					66 00	4 47	62 00	1,446 47	6,173 13	
Wharton.....	1,001 85	3,750 00	1,092 00						5,843 85		4,223 72					102 38	99 60	17 10	44 43	4,487 23	1,356 62		
Wheeler.....	1,160 20		565 00				128 58		1,855 03	1 25	1,043 15				179 27	180 80	66 00	351 00	18 19	1,838 41	16 62		
Wichita.....	166 37	2 69	535 00	1575 00					2,882 26	603 20	315 00	147 20			15 00	132 00	1183 41	23 05	1,815 66	1,066 60			
Wilbarger.....	99 05		640 00						739 05		406 56		213 50			54 83	23 55	6 40	704 84	34 21			
Williamson.....	1,155 00	1,354 26	19,435 00	393 95	337 80				22,676 01		19,760 20	283 25	342 45	112 35	51 90	250 00	585 00	213 85	21,599 00	1,077 01			
Wilson.....	616 28		8,115 00						9,313 86		8,009 45	100 00	140 00	38 00	343 25	154 00	22 03	86 97	8,893 70	420 16			
Wise.....	1,132 34		25,415 00				532 56		31,292 18	50 00	24,733 96	1247 27	355 20	140 47	15 75	363 00	569 42	274 25	27,699 32	3,592 86			
Wood.....	1,489 82		11,995 00	2813 17					16,187 99	627 70	14,211 00	1095 51	66 00	37 50	103 50	440 00		14 50	159 20	16,177 31	10 78		
Young.....	627 00	5,288 40			440 60				6,356 00		5,000 00	600 00				56 00				5,597 50	558 50		
Zapata.....	79 00	2,425 00							2,504 00		1,936 00		307 00			66 00		82 00	24 00	2,415 00	89 00		
Zavala.....	329 43	735 00	1,081 60						2,146 03		360 00	272 23				55 00		7 52	759 75	1,386 28			

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SUMMARY OF TABLE M.

		Counties Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1884.....	\$180,914 17	121
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1884.....	229,882 67	92
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1884.....	1,533,582 05	156
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands	117,996 99	71
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands	18,705 10	35
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law	7,830 45	5
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes ..	58,485 62	18
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	63,907 13	87
Amount of grand total receipts	2,211,304-20	166
To balance	1,470 24	4
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	1,762,435 33	166
Amount of cash paid for building school houses	45,938 32	105
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,518 68	107
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses ...	18,291 72	96
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses	8,670 28	68
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	29,446 24	161
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	42,221 70	135
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	19,192 31	162
Grand total of expenditures.....	1,945,714 58	166
By balance	267,059 86	155

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.												Expenses of Sale, etc.				
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Anderson						9,432	7,568		\$2,500 00	\$10,765 62	\$13,402 75					\$6 09	
Angelina										10,000 00	10,000 00						
Aransas																	
Archer																	
Armstrong																	
Atascosa											663 11						
Austin					\$3000 00	17,982	368	\$3,000 00	3,000 00	13,429 25	16,580 65					30 00	
Bandera																	
Bastrop																	
Baylor																	
Bell		\$1 75	\$7,662 48			15,248	2,066	7,500 00		11,427 80	25,590 28						
Bexar		\$1 50@ 3 00						\$11,887 84		25,003 87	36,935 15					17 04	
Blanco						17,712		7,000 00	7,000 00	13,151 50	20,151 50					33 00	
Bosque								18,000 00			18,000 00						
Bowie	640	1 47	313 34	\$ 626 68	1900 00	3,003	4,923	1,300 00	600 00	1,900 00	2,547 89						
Brazoria																	
Brazos				65,848 00						65,848 00							
Brown	240	50	1,200 00	108 00		14,138	3,942	4,500 00		10,875 36	17,150 68					212 54	\$670 85
Burleson	164	10 33		1,761 00		15,842	1,870	2,680 00	2,680 00	38,758 60	41,438 60						12 50
Burnet								12,700 00	12,700 00		12,700 00		\$2 80	\$32 33	\$6 75		
Caldwell		1 50@ 2 50	286 68	4,461 60		2,424	15,288	4,461 60		4,648 28	4,648 28					1 43	
Calhoun	171	1 75	40 40	269 33	6150 00	17,712		5,000 00		23,712 00	34,862 00	10 00	40 40		184 00		
Callahan																	
Cameron	6,642	3 01	1,600 00	20,000 00		6,642	11,070			20,000 00	20,000 00						
Camp						17,712		7,500 00		25,568 00							
Cass	90	1 00			7500 00			3,298 83	1,000 00	12,500 00	12,500 00						
Chambers						9,365	8,347			20,000 00	21,093 33					40	40 00
Cherokee				93 53													
Childress																	
Clay						17,712				31,704 48							
Coleman					2746 83	11,354	5,000			25,547 64	28,294 47						
Collin					5000 00	14,000	1,356	3,000 00	8,000 00	62,840 00	71,786 00						
Colorado																	
Comal	110	6 36	560 00	340 00		2,323	15,498	900 00	900 00	711 86	2,511 86	2 27	132 04	75 00	17	23 60	

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Comanche.....						17,712			\$7,500 00	\$15,097 79	\$22,731 19	\$71 87	\$187 00			\$130 64	
Concho.....						13,284											
Cooke.....																	
Coryell.....																	
Cottle.....																	
Crosby.....																	
Dallas.....						4,428	13,284	\$1,000 00	1,000 00	3,622 30	8,214 43						
Delta.....						17,712	17,712						148 50			73 10	
Denton.....			\$10,583 48			19,344		10,500 00	10,500 00	4,005 50	14,505 50						
DeWitt.....			2,966 04			18,832		42,372 00	42,372 00		42,372 00					29 66	
Dickens.....						4,428	13,285		300 00								
Dimmit.....	\$13 55	600 00				17,712											
Donley.....						13,284	4,428	1,598 60		20,541 20	22,187 80	12 50					
Duval.....																	
Eastland.....																	
Edwards.....	17,712			\$16,000 00							16,000 00						
Ellis.....																	
El Paso.....																	
Encinal.....																	
Erath.....					15,498	2,214				1,348 10	18,891 55						
Falls.....		711 37	16,929 88		10,202	7,510		10,777 48	16,929 88	27,707 36	27,707 36	11 80	98 35			7 18	
Fannin.....					\$7000 00			11,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00	18,000 00						
Fayette.....						4,665		63,000 00	63,000 00	15,385 25	84,000 77						
Fisher.....																	
Fort Bend.....																	
Franklin.....					500 00	9,054	8,658	500 00	500 00	13,033 00	14,533 00						
Freestone.....																	
Frio.....																	
Galveston.....								7,500 00	7,500 00	13,948 20	21,433 40						
Gillespie.....					17,712												
Goliad.....																	
Gonzales.....					4,822	2,500					9,615 92						

* Prior years.

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Grayson.....																	
Gregg.....																	
Grimes.....																	
Guadalupe.....																	
Hamilton.....						17,563	147	\$2,289 66	\$2,289 66	\$12,681 22	\$15,292 19				\$12 92		
Hardeman.....																	
Hardin.....																	
Harris.....																	
Harrison.....																	
Haskell.....																	
Hays.....																	
Henderson.....			\$748 25			14,024	3,688	2,000 00	2,000 00	24,961 90	27,710 15				52 00	\$64 90	
Hidalgo.....								9,600 00	9,600 00								
Hill.....					\$9600 00												
Hood.....			2,631 70			5,516	12,184				2,631 70			\$54 00	1 53	99 00	
Hopkins.....						17,533	170	17,834 00	17,834 00	4,756 93	22,696 93	\$7 50	\$881 60	405 00		21 00	
Howard.....																	
Houston.....																	
Hunt.....						17,776		13,000 00	13,000 00	22,451 82	35,518 28	40 10	330 00		257 92	5 72	
Jack.....						17,259	453	1,032 20	1,032 20	23,710 96	32,956 96				100 00		28 00
Jackson.....							247										
Jasper.....						12,182		4,367 70	4,367 70	8,819 60	14,044 51				10 13	7 00	
Jefferson.....																	
Johnson.....						17,455		1,331 50	1,331 50	49,406 28	50,737 78						
Jones.....							17,712										
Karnes.....						8,856	8,856	2,671 34	2,671 34	19,372 50	22,043 84						
Kaufman.....																	
Kendall.....																	
Kerr.....																	
Kerr.....																	
Kimble.....																	
Kinney.....							17,712										
Lamar.....	88	\$1 62	13 00	\$130 00	5500 00	12,403	5,371	9,000 00	9,000 00	3,737 09	12,979 52				118 54		
Lampasas.....					1000 00	6,559	11,142		1,000 00	6,519 24	7,839 24				15 91	56 50	
LaSalle.....																	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 73

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
 (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.												Expenses of Sale, etc.				
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Pecos.....																	
Polk.....																	
Presidio.....																	
Rains.....																	
Red River.....						17,712											
Reeves.....										\$35,000 00	\$35,000 00						
Refugio.....						17,242	470	\$700 00	\$700 00	27,023 75	27,723 75						
Robertson.....											8,730 48					\$12 74	
Rockwall.....								8,000 00	8,000 00		8,000 00						
Runnels.....						3,530	11,942			6,020 60	9,765 60						
Rusk.....							11,808										
Sabin.....																	
San Augustine.....																	
San Jacinto.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
San Saba.....																	
Scurry.....																	
Shackelford.....																	
Shelby.....																	
Smith.....																	
Somervell.....		\$1 00				17,712		4,641 00	4,641 00	13,071 00	17,712 00						
Starr.....																	
Stephens.....																	
Tarrant.....							17,712										
Taylor.....																	
Throckmorton.....																	
Titus.....			\$384 90			12,484	5,209	1,200 00	3,734 50	15,978 50	20,330 08	\$0 07			06	\$6 00	
Tom Green.....							18,000										
Travis.....			1,000 00		\$1000 00			3,000 00	3,000 00		3,000 00						
Trinity.....						4,500	12,700	3,605 00	3,605 00		4,374 87						
Tyler.....																	
Upshur.....							17,712					10 00	\$158 00			153 77	
Uvalde.....												10,120 00					
Van Zandt.....	318	3 00	472 00	\$472 00	5500 00			5,500 00	32,200 00	11,766 93	43,956 93						

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 75

TABLE N.
Treasurer's Annual Statement.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1884, and ending Aug. 31st, 1885.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Val Verde.....																	
Victoria.....	327	\$2 00	\$65 40	\$588 60		17,453	942			\$19,967 67	\$37,202 76						
Walker.....							17,038	\$7,200 00	\$7,200 00	131 07	7,346 94					\$130 55	
Waller.....																	
Washington.....																	
Webb.....								6,974 10									
Wharton.....						4,428	13,284										
Wheeler.....																	
Wichita.....	17,712			20,000 00		17,712					20,000 00						
Wilbarger.....							17,713										
Williamson.....											1,279 12						
Wilson.....																	
Wise.....																	
Wood.....																	
Young.....					\$1,000 00		8,856	1,000 00	1,000 00				\$2 20				
Zapata.....																	
Zavala.....							17,712										

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

Bee—Five to ten years.
 Bowie—One-third cash, two-thirds in one and two years.
 Brown—One-tenth cash, balance in ten years.
 Burleson—Five years time.
 Caldwell—One, two and three years.
 Calhoun—Ten years time, one-tenth principal payable annually; 10 per cent interest.
 Cameron—Ten years at 8 per cent.

Cass—Eight years, $\frac{1}{2}$ payable annually, at 8 per cent int.
 Conal—Cash.
 Edwards—Twenty years time at 6 per cent interest.
 Jack—Ten years at 10 per cent interest.
 Johnson—Twenty years time; 6 per cent.
 Lamar—One-tenth cash; one-tenth annually.
 Limestone—Ten years time, one-tenth principal and interest payable annually.

Montague—Ten years time.
 Montgomery—Ten years time.
 Morris—Twenty years time.
 Somervell—Time; 10 per cent interest.
 Van Zandt—Two years time.
 Victoria—One-tenth cash, one-tenth each year, with 10 per cent interest.
 Wichita—Twenty years.

SUMMARY OF TABLE N.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school lands sold during the year commencing September 1st, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885.....	61,184	14
Average price per acre for which said land was sold.. \$	3 50+	19
Amount of cash received on said sales.....	36,086 00	23
Amount for which notes were executed.....	205,939 10	17
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds..	57,996 83	16
Total number of acres sold, including prior years.....	539,331	58
Number of acres remaining unsold.....	493,574	55
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds... \$	18,767 84	8
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds....	308,754 13	42
Grand total invested in bonds ..	391,922 78	53
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes..	1,095,796 35	59
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash.....	1,585,992 58	72
Exchange.....	232 01	14
Commissions	5,696 25	14
Surveyors' fees.....	747 63	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers.....	2,671 39	29
Other expenses.....	21,261 44	15

TABLE O.
City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.		Disbursements.								Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1886.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.		
Abilene																		
Albany																		
Austin	\$10 51		\$10,815 00	\$20,648 16	\$365 25	\$31,838 92		\$19,610 94	\$2,762 45	\$556 00	\$719 08	\$1633 13	\$1183 82	\$5,005 39	\$31,470 81	\$368 11		
Alexander			525 00	76 81	683 16	1,284 97	\$14 85	1,178 75			20 00			50 27	1,299 82			
Beaumont		\$2401 96	1,067 50	1,871 24	310 35	5,651 05		3,101 50	957 80			652 55	46 12	466 99	5,224 96	426 09		
Bellville			550 00	38 50	1,680 28	2,268 78	66 82	1,720 00			203 80			355 80	2,335 60			
Belton			2,765 00	866 94	4,556 87	7,988 81	12 90	5,740 97	995 67					1,215 07	8,001 71			
Boerne	31 20		590 00	569 80	111 00	1,302 00		1,100 00		25 00		11 25	12 35	90 80	1,239 40	62 60		
Brenham	606 80		600 00	215 16	7,288 50	14,110 46		8,920 15	3,721 69	40 00	155 06	39 60		702 89	13,579 39	531 07		
Bryan		986 35	2,683 35	3,225 93	2,963 67	9,259 30		5,939 33	600 00					100 00	471 49	2,147 98		
Brownsville																		
Brownwood		21 22	1,085 00	301 31	198 35	1,605 88	114 88	1,175 54			512 50			32 72	1,720 76			
Calvert	37 40		2,625 00	2,540 00	1,196 39	6,418 79	5 44	5,541 50				441 75		440 98	6,424 28			
Caldwell	92 06		645 00	1,258 28	1,653 66	3,649 00		2,103 50	827 53			90 05	32 83	262 52	3,316 43	332 57		
Cisco	31 05		1,075 00	1,107 70	312 37	2,526 12		1,495 75	103 15			418 55		154 12	2,171 57	354 55		
Cleburne	290 12		716 38	990 78	19 55	2,016 83		1,660 00						12 22	333 30	11 31		
Colorado City																		
Collinsville			1,060 00	780 50	1,385 45	3,225 95		2,645 00			181 00	227 05	27 90	145 00	3,225 95			
Comanche			3,870 00		4,673 57	8,543 57		2,880 00						36 50	713 90	986 42		
Corpus Christi	803 57		5,620 00	7,050 63	956 63	13,959 71		11,652 84			56 75			51 42	1,612 00	643 45		
Corsicana		332 55		355 09	538 85	13,523 22	55 10	13,521 66							558 56			
Dallas	14 28		12,615 00		3,760 66	2,221 42		1,686 00		128 00					334 11			
Dallas, East	179 80		1,670 00	1,760 22	284 54	3,894 56		2,675 00		280 00	54 20	437 30		45 00	3,780 61	113 95		
Decatur			1,680 00	1,852 11	228 55	3,760 66		3,409 44				64 83	181 99		3,701 26	59 40		
Denison	178 95		9,690 00	4,701 90	5,287 96	19,858 81		9,902 65	2,655 75	544 65	389 75	275 35		3,051 88	16,820 03	3,038 78		
Denton			2,175 00	2,583 75	1,371 63	6,130 38		5,412 00					34 00	683 50	6,129 50	88		
Desdemona																		
Dublin			466 30	688 75	247 70	1,402 75		1,204 60		115 30				82 85	1,402 75			
Duffau			935 00	550 48	173 72	1,659 20		1,151 57		146 57				107 10	1,667 40			
Eastland			630 00	273 29	63 54	1,216 83		786 25		263 53			8 50	120 12	1,178 40	38 43		
Eagle Pass		32 07	2,120 00		69 35	2,221 42		1,686 00			118 25			291 80	2,209 42	12 00		
Ennis	18	2244 87	2,830 00	1,999 29	1,811 75	8,886 09		4,542 00	2,458 90			75 00	21 87	1,331 29	8,840 94	45 15		
El Paso	1622 89		1,405 00	16,574 03		19,601 92		4,120 00	13,682 90			134 75	198 66	175 34	19,285 32	316 60		
Flatonia	32 01		1,240 00		2,020 01	3,292 02	13 16	3,271 13				34 05		1,110 61	3,305 18			

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.		Disbursements.						Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
Fort Worth			\$4,865 00	\$9,683 83	\$1,493 10	\$16,041 93		\$10,000 00			\$41 47			\$ 2,440 00	\$12,481 47	\$3,560 46
Gainesville			39,911 75	27,644 70	220 00	62,576 77	\$14,145 46	39,140 00			37 75	1016 85		9,410 15	76,725 23	
Galveston	\$4802 72		1,075 00	1,285 00	1,210 75	3,596 70		3,100 00	\$24,371 72		60 00	\$1939 01		266 05	3,463 80	132 90
Giddings	25 95		870 00		451 69	1,351 69		1,144 50			22 00	34 00		92 53	1,318 68	83 01
Graham						1,815 00						12 25	\$13 40	92 53	1,724 74	90 26
Greenville						4,482 35									4,253 01	229 34
Hempstead	31 69		2,445 00	733 96	1,271 70	4,482 35		2,977 78	613 27		348 50	32 00	178 35	42 21	60 90	
Henderson	181 06		2,070 00		401 14	2,652 20		2,285 00			76 00	140 60	64 55	86 05	2,652 20	
Henrietta			1,330 00	1,363 23	1,437 28	4,130 51		3,446 71			15 00		167 01	501 79	4,130 51	
Honey Grove		\$74 96	1,775 00	159 75	18 75	2,028 46		1,870 15					20 28	1,890 43	138 03	
Houston	30 72		19,865 00	32,650 00	3,163 56	55,609 28		23,174 73	19,598 04		633 00	651 68	2262 05	7,561 95	53,881 45	1,727 83
Huntsville	25 04		1,290 00	762 83	915 75	2,993 62		2,590 00		10 00		31 25	29 67	151 85	2,872 77	180 85
Hillsboro						2,497 85									1,528 15	969 70
Kaufman			965 00	373 50	27 00	1,366 10		1,242 50							1,278 65	87 45
Lampasas						4,821 86		3,396 00							4,699 61	122 25
Laredo	807 11		3,955 00		29 75	4,821 86			766 44	192 95	234 82	31 45	77 95			
Leesburg						1,998 80		1,998 82					19 98		1,998 80	
Luling			1,280 00		718 80	1,998 80		1,975 00							1,555 00	
Marlin			1,355 00		200 00	1,555 00		975 00				47 75	9 00	523 25	1,555 00	
Marshall	492 10		6,680 00		339 55	7,511 65		5,787 20					56 10	1,113 50	6,956 80	554 85
McKinney						6,677 32									5,754 58	922 74
Mexia						3,742 24		2,632 70				6 81	107 68	615 77	3,362 96	379 28
Mineola	25 65	1705 00		1,325 09	686 50	3,742 24										
Morgan						850 80		5,260 00							5,967 94	208 59
Mt. Pleasant		21 91	2,895 00	2,408 82	850 80	6,176 53		3,900 00				236 13	190 57	144 13	5,967 94	
Navasota			1,300 00	1,312 38	2,179 45	5,363 47						87 50	566 35	370 81	5,303 31	60 16
New Braunfels	571 64					7,576 23		4,639 25	1,568 35						7,425 55	150 68
Orange	488 35		3,090 62	3,479 50	567 76	7,576 23		10,764 00	2,900 00	220 00	576 50	1070 62	172 69	1,565 84	17,269 65	3,582 52
Palestine			8,045 00	3,891 11	277 40	20,852 17		3,128 45				37 95	67 72	246 71	3,518 63	494 95
Paris	3638 66		1,545 00	1,249 43	1,219 15	4,013 58		33,760 72	3,609 07		739 63	984 72	230 29	21,039 54	60,363 97	47,701 19
Rockdale			33,245 00	14,264 46	60,555 70	108,065 16		2,596 95		100 00				329 40	3,097 45	
San Antonio			1,165 00	989 95	649 63	3,011 47										
Salado	206 89															
San Marcos																

TABLE O.
City Treasurer's Report—Available School Fund.
 (CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.							Dr.		Disbursements.							Cr.	
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1884.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1884.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.		
San Elizario.....	\$22 06		\$1,505 00			\$1,527 06		\$1,080 00		\$83 20		\$25 00		\$34 00	\$1,222 20	\$304 88		
San Patricio.....	223 22	\$664 77	320 00			1,207 99		832 02		36 00	\$5 00	9 45	\$9 32	50 00	941 79	266 20		
Sherman.....	1166 90		10,790 00	\$10,517 65	\$1,953 72	24,428 27		8,575 00	\$5,398 82	137 00	70 65	462 10		3,371 43	18,015 00	6,413 27		
Stephensville.....		57 60	800 00	113 65	189 50	1,160 75		1,000 25			80 51	39 99		40 00	1,160 75			
Taylor.....			935 00	1,796 83		2,731 83		2,442 50			30 00			66 80	2,539 30	192 53		
Terrell.....			3,085 00		2,025 95	5,110 95		3,602 65		735 08			97 19	272 01	4,706 93	404 02		
Texarkana.....				1,035 43		6,276 23												
Temple.....	1697 68		1,345 00		8798 12	6,495 70		3,011 25		16 00				1,935 14	4,962 39	1,312 90		
Tyler.....	225 22		3,300 00	2,464 65	505 83	6,495 70		5,014 41		698 00	119 52	107 72	63 82	447 10	6,450 57	45 13		
Waco.....						14,223 98								10,244 71	3,979 27			
Waxahachie.....			1,955 00	4,061 00	3,407 98	9,423 98		5,023 75	480 00		1,307 28	901 53	93 21	1,608 45	9,414 22	9 76		
Weatherford.....	331 68		2,050 00	2,034 55	884 88	5,301 11		4,001 27		304 00	108 55	209 95		325 49	4,949 26	351 85		
Whitney.....																		
Whitesboro.....			1,405 00	761 38	264 94	2,431 32		2,426 32						5 00	2,431 32			
Wichita Falls.....	13 02		955 00	2,389 49	1,064 30	4,421 81		2,430 37	1,187 38	200 00	115 67	88 90		389 78	4,412 10	9 71		

SUMMARY OF TABLE O.

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1884.....	\$14,462 65	32
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1884.....	12,388 81	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885....	239,230 90	62
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	206,532 88	51
Amount not entered under proper headings.....	25,214 15	
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	127,250 61	58
Total receipts.....	\$625,080 00	67
To balance.....	14,522 79	10
	\$639,602 79	67

EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers.....	\$336,448 82	63
Cash paid for building school houses.....	90,047 68	24
Cash paid for rent of school houses.....	6,534 18	27
Cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	8,376 11	37
Cash paid for school room furniture.....	15,245 35	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.....	3,423 15	34
Amount not entered under proper headings.....	19,252 18	
Cash paid for all other purposes.....	75,568 42	57
Total amount of expenditures.....	\$554,895 89	67
By balance.....	84,706 90	48
	\$639,602 79	67

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Anderson	2069	\$8,943 00	2146	\$6,438 00	2255	\$6,765 00	.....	\$7,302 00	2198	\$7,949 00	2308	\$10,386 00	3235	\$16,175 00	3736	\$19,427 00	3967	\$18,843 25
Angelina	917	3,963 00	984	2,952 00	1191	3,573 00	1215	4,904 00	1356	4,904 00	1163	5,233 50	1512	7,560 00	1455	7,566 00	1555	7,386 25
Aransas	145	626 00	141	423 00	141	423 00	172	559 00	206	745 00	167	751 50	224	1,120 00	227	1,180 00	216	1,026 00
Archer	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	273 00	91	321 00	88	396 00	105	505 00	121	629 20	150	712 50
Armstrong	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5 00	1	5 20	.....	.....
Atascosa	1001	4,326 00	655	1,965 00	663	1,989 00	600	7,478 00	707	2,566 00	814	3,663 00	1190	5,950 00	1315	6,838 00	1404	6,669 00
Austin	2226	9,622 00	2187	6,561 00	2291	6,873 00	2301	7,478 00	2477	8,951 00	2552	11,484 00	3211	16,055 00	3528	18,346 00	3628	17,233 00
Bandera	311	1,344 00	369	1,107 00	356	1,068 00	412	1,339 00	484	1,750 00	573	2,578 50	779	3,895 00	870	4,524 00	934	4,436 50
Bastrop	1783	7,707 00	2094	6,282 00	2387	7,161 00	2499	8,121 00	2716	9,822 00	2884	12,978 00	3397	19,485 00	4467	23,228 40	4538	21,555 50
Baylor	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bee	376	1,624 00	352	1,056 00	382	1,146 00	343	459 00	423	1,444 00	154	893 00	219	1,095 00	241	1,233 20	382	1,814 50
Bell	2119	4,465 00	3073	9,219 00	2852	8,556 00	3382	10,991 00	3056	10,980 00	3701	16,654 50	4767	23,835 00	5291	30,789 20	6390	30,352 50
Bexar	1033	4,465 00	1368	4,104 00	1360	4,080 00	1667	5,089 00	1825	6,600 00	2799	8,095 50	2523	12,615 00	2596	13,399 20	2872	13,642 00
Blanco	505	2,182 00	494	1,482 00	580	1,740 00	579	1,881 00	693	2,506 00	693	3,118 50	988	4,940 00	1089	5,662 80	1120	5,320 00
Bosque	1422	6,147 00	1653	4,959 00	1588	4,764 00	1667	5,089 00	1856	6,712 00	1962	8,829 00	2476	12,380 00	2947	15,324 40	3144	14,934 00
Bowie	1035	4,473 00	1276	3,828 00	1789	5,367 00	1607	3,193 00	1929	6,976 00	1929	8,680 50	2835	14,175 00	2254	11,720 80	3338	15,855 50
Brazoria	1623	7,015 00	2054	6,162 00	1976	5,928 00	.....	.....	1813	6,557 00	2028	9,126 00	2185	10,925 00	2570	13,364 00	3281	15,584 75
Brazos	1799	7,776 00	1405	4,215 00	1754	5,262 00	.....	6,113 00	2346	8,484 00	2277	10,246 50	2758	13,790 00	2724	14,164 80	2895	13,761 25
Brown	1133	4,898 00	1262	3,786 00	1205	3,615 00	1203	3,909 02	1364	4,896 00	1464	6,588 00	1731	8,655 00	2113	10,957 60	2886	13,471 00
Burleson	1293	5,581 00	1262	3,510 00	1406	4,216 00	1647	5,352 00	1873	6,774 00	2044	9,018 00	2376	11,880 00	2493	12,993 60	2791	13,257 25
Burnet	881	3,591 00	1229	3,687 00	1187	3,561 00	1208	3,326 00	1275	4,611 00	1480	6,700 50	1869	9,845 00	2341	12,173 20	2023	9,609 25
Caldwell	1457	6,283 00	1688	5,064 00	1625	4,875 00	1125	5,063 00	1879	6,795 00	2145	9,652 50	2494	12,470 00	2675	13,910 00	2939	13,960 25
Calhoun	201	888 26	287	861 00	266	798 00	.....	.....	254	918 00	239	1,075 50	300	1,500 00	320	1,664 00	277	1,315 75
Cameron	1660	7,175 00	1680	4,980 00	847	2,541 00	1744	5,668 00	2364	8,549 00	2148	9,666 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2620	12,445 00
Callahan	191	726 00	304	825 00	370	1,110 00	402	.....	378	1,367 00	539	2,425 50	852	4,260 00	1148	5,969 60	1234	5,861 50
Camp	653	3,195 66	670	2,010 00	1064	3,192 00	.....	3,750 00	1079	3,902 00	1097	4,936 50	1578	7,890 00	1633	8,491 60	1646	7,818 50
Cass	1980	8,859 00	2440	7,520 00	2495	7,485 00	2602	8,456 00	3274	11,840 00	3457	15,556 00	4491	22,455 00	4601	23,925 20	4833	22,956 75
Chambers	295	1,274 00	314	942 00	325	975 00	328	1,096 00	351	1,269 00	271	1,219 50	323	1,615 00	458	2,381 60	500	2,375 00
Cherokee	2207	9,540 50	2425	7,275 00	2717	8,151 00	2664	8,658 00	2787	10,079 00	2877	12,946 00	3696	18,475 00	3947	20,524 40	4356	20,691 00
Childress	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	351	1,516 00	355	1,065 00	950	2,850 00	.....	.....	790	2,857 00	763	3,433 50	937	4,682 00	885	4,602 00	1027	4,878 25
Coleman	429	1,854 00	527	1,581 00	631	1,893 00	594	1,930 00	676	2,444 00	705	3,172 50	829	4,145 00	1083	5,631 60	1471	6,957 25
Collin	3275	14,158 00	3820	10,683 00	4014	12,040 00	4318	14,033 00	4354	15,746 00	4369	19,660 50	5606	28,030 00	6622	34,434 40	7788	36,755 50
Colorado	2397	10,362 00	2506	7,518 00	2698	8,094 00	2784	9,048 00	2890	10,452 00	2974	13,383 00	3693	18,465 00	4051	20,961 20	4210	19,997 50
Comal	1237	5,347 00	1243	3,729 00	910	2,790 00	852	2,769 00	851	3,077 00	948	4,266 00	1090	5,450 00	1051	5,465 20	1093	5,191 75
Comanche	1086	4,694 00	1386	4,008 00	1369	4,107 00	1388	4,511 00	1549	5,602 00	1549	6,970 50	2465	12,325 00	2983	15,511 60	3257	15,470 75
Concho	.....	.....	40	129 00	94	282 00	.....	.....	53	190 00	66	297 00	82	410 00	114	592 80	131	622 25
Cooke	2359	10,804 00	3008	9,024 00	2916	8,748 00	3292	10,374 00	3127	11,309 00	2938	13,221 00	3660	18,300 00	4186	21,767 20	4216	20,026 00
Coryell	1849	7,992 00	2041	6,123 00	1860	5,580 00	.....	.....	2088	7,551 00	2592	11,664 00	3684	18,420 00	3845	19,994 00	3871	18,357 25
Cottle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crockett	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
															51	265 20	39	185 25

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	
Crosby									7	\$ 25 00	16	\$ 72 00	27	\$ 135 00	40	\$ 208 00	59	\$185 25	
Dallas	2913	\$12,592 00	3033	\$9,069 00	3651	\$10,953 00	2951	\$12,775 00	4312	15,595 00	4036	18,162 00	5201	26,005 00	6791	30,113 20	6321	30,024 75	
Delta	768	3,318 92	788	2,364 00	959	2,877 00		3,191 00	1116	3,674 00	1163	5,233 50	1462	7,310 00	1559	8,106 80	1782	8,464 50	
Denton	2446	10,574 00	2450	7,350 00	2458	7,374 00	2818		3023	10,933 00	3225	14,512 50	4145	20,250 00	4583	23,831 60	4719	22,415 25	
DeWitt	1732	7,487 00	1819	5,457 00	1910	5,730 00		6,344 00	2010	7,269 00	2074	9,333 00	2662	13,510 00	2666	13,863 20	2862	13,594 50	
Dickens									14	50 00	10	45 00	21	105 00	25	130 00	301	1,429 75	
Dimmit									159	575 00	160	720 00	187	935 00	256	1,331 20			
Douley									21	94 50	18	90 00	36	187 20	27	128 25			
Duval	629	2,718 00	653	1,959 00	527	1,581 00		2,297 00	733	2,651 00	761	3,424 00	973	4,565 00	798	4,149 60	1257	5,970 75	
Eastland	561	2,424 00	792	2,376 00	857	2,571 00		3,482 00	1122	4,057 00	1030	4,635 00	1324	6,620 00	1582	8,226 40	1638	7,780 50	
Edwards									52	188 00	112	504 00	254	1,270 00	304	1,580 80	353	1,676 75	
Ellis	2887	12,479 00	2630	7,894 75	3169	9,507 00	3467		4099	14,499 00	4193	18,868 50	4858	24,230 00	5286	27,227 20	5519	26,215 25	
El Paso	593	2,466 69	463	1,389 00	680	2,040 00			584	2,112 00	791	3,559 50	1115	5,373 00	1026	5,335 20	1029	4,887 75	
Encinal												457	2,285 00	650	3,380 00	681	3,234 75		
Erath	1728	7,655 00	1724	5,184 00	1901	5,703 00		7,804 00	2158	7,504 00	2363	10,633 50	2640	13,200 00	3362	17,482 40	3668	17,423 00	
Falls	2260	9,727 00	2457	7,281 00	2572	7,716 00	2660	8,645 00	2691	9,732 00	2945	10,582 00	3451	17,255 00	4267	22,188 40	3871	18,387 25	
Fannin	3753	16,417 00	4387	12,957 00	5120	15,360 00	5196	16,887 00	5750	20,795 00	5843	26,293 00	8008	40,040 00	8242	42,858 40	8590	40,802 50	
Fayette	3856	16,669 00	3525	10,575 00	3909	11,727 00			4467	16,155 00	4635	20,857 50	5497	27,485 00	6378	33,165 60	6822	32,404 50	
Fisher									26	94 00	32	144 00	57	285 00	61	317 20	93	441 75	
Floyd												2	10 00	1	5 20	3	3206		
Fort Bend	1374	5,940 00	1281	3,840 00	1826	5,478 00	1704	5,999 00	2292	8,289 00	2478	11,151 00	2963	14,815 00	2827	14,700 40			
Franklin	613	2,649 00	651	1,953 00	755	2,355 00		2,665 00	882	3,189 00	849	3,820 50	1254	6,270 00	1294	6,728 80	1394	6,621 50	
Freestone	1800	7,781 00	1965	5,895 00	2279	6,837 00	2344	7,118 00	2510	9,077 00	2653	11,958 50	3447	17,235 00	3643	18,943 60	3926	18,648 50	
Frio	321	1,386 00	277	831 00	288	864 00		1,010 00	407	1,471 00	489	2,200 50	753	3,325 00	803	4,175 60	922	4,379 50	
Galveston	2878	12,440 00	2610	7,830 00	2635	7,905 00		2,805 00	531	1,920 00	589	2,650 50	530	2,650 00	508	2,641 60	475	2,256 25	
Gillespie	841	3,635 00	873	2,619 00	900	2,700 00		2,805 00	961	3,475 00	994	4,473 00	1333	6,665 00	1395	7,254 00	1191	5,637 25	
Goliad	740	3,198 00	819	2,457 00	823	2,469 00	829	2,694 00	833	3,012 00	836	3,762 00	967	4,836 00	1159	6,026 80	1270	6,032 50	
Gonzales	1801	8,174 00	2080	6,240 00	2296	6,888 00	2341	7,608 00	2522	9,120 00	2841	12,784 50	3523	17,615 00	3931	20,441 20	3797	18,035 75	
Grayson	5010	21,657 00	5649	16,947 00	4091	12,273 00	4507	14,647 00	4678	16,918 00	4770	21,465 00	5914	29,570 00	6832	35,526 40	8039	38,185 25	
Gregg	1048	4,530 00	1027	3,081 00	1275	3,825 00		4,983 00	1378	4,983 00	1469	6,610 50	1902	9,510 00	2060	10,712 00	1818	8,635 50	
Grimes	2610	12,075 00	3639	10,918 00	3125	9,405 00	3006	9,769 00	3009	10,882 00	3097	13,936 50	4512	22,560 00	4779	24,850 80	5095	24,201 25	
Guadalupe	1383	5,979 00	1680	5,040 00	1923	5,769 00		6,256 00	2006	7,254 00	2041	9,184 50	2714	13,570 00	3500	18,200 00	3639	17,285 25	
Hale													6	30 00	5	28 50	7	28 50	
Hall													1869	9,345 00	2286	11,854 20	2524	11,989 00	
Hamilton	854	3,691 00	850	2,550 00	1105	3,315 00	1185	3,851 00	1325	4,792 00	1425	6,450 50	1869	13,350 00	2286	11,854 20	2524	11,989 00	
Hardeman													8	36 00	7	260 00	200	950 00	
Hardin	268	1,157 00	327	981 00	368	1,104 00		1,104 00	456	1,757 00	392	1,964 00	535	2,675 00	590	3,068 00	693	3,291 75	
Harris	3952	17,083 00	3801	5,403 00	1635	5,085 00	1752	5,694 00	1793	6,483 00	2221	9,994 50	2273	11,365 00	2735	14,222 00	2900	13,775 00	
Harrison	5490	7,701 00	2693	11,550 00	2837	8,511 00	4079	13,256 00	5171	18,701 00	4036	18,162 00	5654	28,320 00	5564	28,880 80	5459	25,930 25	
Haskell																	116	551 00	
Hays	1132	-4,398 00	1582	4,746 00	1439	4,317 00	1523		1652	5,974 00	1745	7,852 50	2061	10,305 00	1860	9,672 00	2069	9,827 75	

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Henderson.....	1509	\$6,380 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1382	\$4,146 00	1640	\$5,380 00	1721	\$6,224 00	1752	\$7,884 00	2180	\$10,900 00	2429	\$12,630 80	2431	\$11,547 25
Hidalgo.....	399	1,725 00	572	1,706 00	605	1,815 00	821	1,815 00	829	2,998 00	933	4,198 50	1044	5,220 00	1377	7,160 40	1576	7,486 00
Hill.....	1938	7,377 00	2285	6,855 00	2667	8,001 00	2750	10,109 20	3325	12,025 00	4014	18,063 00	4790	23,950 00	5370	27,924 00	5488	26,068 00
Hood.....	732	3,164 00	941	2,823 00	1020	3,060 00	1131	3,545 00	1184	4,090 00	1330	5,985 00	1667	8,335 00	1949	10,134 80	2035	9,666 25
Hopkins.....	2439	10,500 00	2459	7,377 00	2763	8,289 00	2802	9,106 00	3131	11,515 00	3443	15,493 50	4499	22,495 00	4687	24,372 40	4403	20,914 25
Howard.....	2214	9,571 00	3517	10,551 00	2918	8,754 00	3578	11,628 00	3928	14,206 00	3947	17,761 50	5363	26,815 00	5312	27,622 40	5188	24,643 00
Houston.....	2341	2,718 00	2637	2,184 00	2654	7,956 00	2811	12,748 00	3119	11,280 00	3440	15,480 00	4988	24,940 00	4338	22,557 60	5230	24,842 50
Hunt.....	629	2,718 00	728	2,184 00	965	2,595 00	1194	3,880 00	1265	4,538 00	1354	6,093 00	1804	9,020 00	2222	11,554 40	2456	11,666 00
Jack.....	419	4,019 00	405	2,544 00	375	1,125 00	441	1,254 00	528	2,376 00	593	2,965 00	1381	6,905 00	633	3,291 60	791	3,757 25
Jasper.....	930	4,019 00	848	2,544 00	1012	3,036 00	1100	1,594 00	1125	4,068 00	1047	4,711 50	1381	6,905 00	1495	7,774 00	1522	7,229 50
Jefferson.....	60	413 26	80	269 82	604	1,812 00	585	1,901 00	695	2,515 00	851	3,829 50	639	2,885 00	639	3,322 50	610	2,897 50
Johnson.....	2236	9,665 00	2459	7,377 00	2635	7,905 00	2485	8,076 00	2825	10,217 00	3019	13,585 50	3789	18,945 00	4176	21,715 20	4435	21,066 25
Jones.....	389	1,707 00	479	1,437 00	455	1,365 00	523	1,699 00	517	1,869 00	466	2,097 00	608	3,040 00	611	3,177 20	688	3,268 00
Karnes.....	1881	8,131 00	2253	6,759 00	2375	7,125 00	2531	8,089 00	2531	9,153 00	2807	12,631 50	3011	15,055 00	3837	19,952 40	4153	19,726 75
Kaufman.....	390	1,656 00	399	1,197 00	474	1,422 00	515	1,673 00	543	1,963 00	612	2,754 00	667	3,335 00	579	3,010 80	641	3,044 75
Kerr.....	276	1,192 00	403	1,209 00	439	1,317 00	495	1,866 00	516	1,866 00	536	2,412 00	800	4,000 00	868	4,513 60	820	3,895 00
Kimble.....	127	548 00	170	510 00	211	633 00	211	633 00	240	868 00	268	1,206 00	377	1,885 00	382	1,986 40	406	1,928 50
Kinney.....	280	1,210 00	306	918 00	541	1,623 00	508	1,837 00	493	1,837 00	493	2,218 50	630	3,150 00	622	3,234 40	666	3,163 50
Lamar.....	3399	14,694 00	3344	10,032 00	4034	12,102 00	3601	11,703 00	4019	14,335 00	4304	19,368 00	5123	25,615 00	5807	30,196 40	6650	31,587 50
Lampasas.....	775	3,350 00	856	2,568 00	980	2,790 00	986	2,756 00	986	3,566 00	1109	5,440 50	1710	8,550 00	2421	12,630 80	2728	8,208 00
LaSalle.....	1727	7,464 00	2118	6,054 00	2234	6,702 00	2373	7,712 00	2614	9,453 00	2656	11,952 00	3208	16,040 00	3695	19,214 00	3910	15,372 50
Lavaca.....	966	4,175 04	1006	3,088 00	1249	3,747 00	1378	4,478 00	1608	5,815 00	1745	7,552 50	2221	11,105 00	2301	11,965 20	2413	11,461 75
Lee.....	1635	4,418 00	1871	5,613 00	2012	6,036 00	1965	6,036 00	2352	8,506 00	2340	10,530 00	3108	15,540 00	3480	18,096 00	3518	16,710 50
Liberty.....	782	3,376 00	724	2,172 00	854	2,652 00	811	2,933 00	864	3,888 00	864	3,888 00	953	4,765 00	1038	5,397 60	1046	4,968 50
Limestone.....	1968	8,506 00	2129	6,387 00	2239	6,617 00	2306	7,494 00	2549	9,218 00	2766	12,447 00	3145	15,725 00	3900	20,280 00	4070	20,282 50
Live Oak.....	220	950 58	246	738 00	331	993 00	279	1,081 00	299	1,081 00	305	1,372 50	340	1,700 00	443	2,303 60	465	2,208 75
Llano.....	624	2,697 00	705	2,115 00	757	2,361 00	772	2,316 00	1143	4,143 00	1327	5,971 50	1716	8,580 00	2051	10,665 20	1847	5,773 25
Madison.....	713	3,070 00	725	2,175 00	772	2,316 00	994	3,587 00	978	3,537 00	1084	4,678 00	1418	7,090 00	1659	8,626 80	1752	8,322 00
Marion.....	1817	7,853 00	1876	5,628 00	2057	6,171 00	1846	5,388 00	1846	6,676 00	1888	8,496 00	2516	12,580 00	2648	13,769 60	2779	13,200 25
Martin.....	280	1,210 00	385	1,155 00	401	1,203 00	401	1,203 00	561	2,025 00	742	3,339 00	970	4,850 00	1088	5,234 00	946	5,37 50
Mason.....	679	2,502 00	644	1,932 00	712	2,136 00	667	2,167 00	689	2,491 00	749	3,370 50	900	4,500 00	962	5,002 40	990	4,702 50
Matagorda.....	295	1,274 00	398	1,194 00	608	1,824 00	513	1,729 00	513	1,855 00	614	2,763 00	144	720 00	114	592 80	160	760 00
Maverick.....	194	838 00	216	648 00	212	636 00	212	604 00	215	777 00	275	1,237 50	397	1,985 00	500	2,600 00	637	3,025 75
McLennan.....	3424	14,703 00	4862	14,586 00	4362	13,086 00	3892	12,649 00	4216	15,247 00	3400	15,300 00	4669	23,345 00	5489	28,542 80	5925	28,143 75
McMullen.....	72	310 00	95	285 00	115	345 00	131	377 00	131	473 00	168	756 00	216	1,080 00	217	1,128 40	222	1,054 50

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Medina.....	904	\$3,906 00	780	\$2,340 00	787	\$2,361 00	682	\$2,216 00	679	\$2,455 00	784	\$3,528 00	1087	\$5,435 00	1171	\$6,089 20	1250	\$5,937 50
Menard.....	102	440 00	90	270 00	132	396 00	134	435 00	138	499 00	158	711 00	202	1,010 00	255	1,326 00	278	1,320 50
Midland.....																		
Milam.....	2007	8,676 00	1878	5,634 00	2104	6,312 00	2621		2575	10,397 00	2985	13,446 00	3860	19,300 00	4793	24,923 60	4471	21,237 25
Mitchel.....	1238	5,351 00	1599	4,798 00	1938	5,814 00			2488	8,998 00	2865	12,892 50	3983	19,915 00	4912	25,542 40	4462	21,194 50
Montague.....	1290	5,576 00	1429	4,287 00	1668	5,004 00		4,962 00	1560	5,642 00	2009	9,040 50	2401	12,005 00	2712	14,102 40	3016	14,326 00
Montgomery.....	692	2,990 00	616	1,848 00	786	2,358 00	774	2,515 00	893	3,229 00	926	4,167 00	1165	5,825 00	1335	6,942 00	1446	6,868 50
Morris.....	1855	8,018 00	1967	5,901 00	1929	5,787 00	2120	7,336 91	2120	7,667 00	2178	9,801 00	2853	14,265 00	2914	15,152 80	3200	15,200 00
Nacogdoches.....	2781	12,021 00	2775	8,325 00	2807	8,421 00		9,329 00	3131	11,323 00	3390	15,255 00	3940	19,700 00	4832	25,126 40	5327	25,303 25
Navarro.....	681	2,932 60	755	2,265 00	737	2,211 00	787	2,557 00	770	2,784 00	857	3,856 50	1169	5,845 00	1161	6,037 20	1161	5,514 75
Newton.....									157	567 00	193	868 50	272	1,360 00	318	1,653 60	297	1,410 75
Nolan.....	926	4,002 00	1004	3,012 00	607	1,821 00	600	1,950 00	523	1,891 00	655	2,974 50	681	3,405 00	873	4,539 60	1073	5,096 75
Nueces.....																		
Oldham.....	429	1,854 00	420	1,260 00	441	1,323 00	415	1,340 00	589	2,130 00	589	2,650 50	598	1,990 00	416	416 00	80	380 00
Orange.....	580	2,933 00	389	2,667 00	841	2,523 00	581	2,833 00	1193	4,332 00	1129	5,050 50	1809	9,045 00	1923	9,193 60	453	2,066 25
Palo Pinto.....	1545	6,677 00	1934	5,942 00	1900	5,700 00	2158	5,312 00	2432	8,700 00	2220	9,990 00	2745	13,725 00	3123	16,244 80	3119	14,815 25
Parola.....	2121	9,168 00	2194	6,582 00	2423	7,269 00		8,472 00	2860	10,343 00	2822	12,699 00	3914	19,570 00	4484	23,316 80	4813	22,861 75
Parker.....	122	176 00	207	621 00	186	558 00			210	759 00	171	769 50	249	1,245 00	188	799 50	188	893 00
Pecos.....	1127	4,871 00	1121	3,633 00	1449	3,347 00		4,000 00	1320	4,774 00	1441	6,484 50	1884	9,420 00	2094	10,888 80	2120	10,070 00
Polk.....	248	714 00	328	1,203 00	582	1,746 00	304		306	1,106 00	543	2,443 50	598	2,990 00	662	3,442 40	847	4,023 25
Presidio.....	455	1,966 99	499	1,497 00	544	1,632 00	557	1,810 00	534	2,003 00	554	2,493 00	792	3,960 00	873	4,539 60	893	4,241 75
Rains.....	2178	9,415 00	2618	7,830 00	3019	9,057 00		10,016 00	3444	12,455 00	3758	16,911 00	4471	22,355 00	4837	25,152 40	4949	23,507 75
Red River.....																		
Reeves.....																		
Refugio.....	119	860 00	224	772 00	249	747 00		832 00	240	868 00	247	1,111 50	289	1,445 00	302	1,570 40	317	1,505 75
Robertson.....	2800	12,104 00	3432	10,235 99		8,220 00			3075	11,121 00	3527	15,871 50	4453	22,265 00	5285	27,482 80	5605	26,623 75
Rockwall.....	366	1,531 98	398	1,194 00	476	1,422 00		1,634 00	558	1,945 00	632	2,844 00	770	3,550 00	864	4,482 80	925	4,393 75
Runnels.....	50	216 00	67	201 00	111	333 00			110	397 00	97	436 50	156	780 00	311	1,617 20	469	2,227 75
Rusk.....	3176	13,729 00	3527	10,582 00	4779	14,337 00	5034	16,360 00	5976	21,613 00	3680	16,560 00	4867	24,335 00	4867	25,308 40	4775	22,681 25
Sabine.....	745	3,219 00	798	2,394 00	788	2,364 00	783	2,544 00	819	2,962 00	882	3,969 00	1153	5,765 00	1196	6,219 20	1298	6,141 75
San Augustine.....	678	2,930 00	678	2,034 00	746	2,238 00		2,424 00	967	3,837 00	1163	5,233 50	1654	8,270 00	1707	8,876 40	1764	8,379 00
San Jacinto.....	966	4,175 00	917	2,751 00	872	2,616 00	920	2,990 00	1061	3,613 00	1328	5,976 00	1683	7,915 00	1537	7,992 40	1759	8,355 25
San Patricio.....	119	515 00	140	420 00	78	234 00	85	2,612 61	99	358 00	92	414 00	109	545 00	120	624 00	124	589 00
San Saba.....	673	2,908 00	884	2,652 00	902	2,706 00	795	2,583 00	844	3,052 00	1098	4,941 00	1473	7,365 00	1733	9,011 60	1802	8,559 50
Scurry.....																		
Shackelford.....	185	808 20	219	657 00	434				276	998 00	252	1,134 00	432	2,160 00	84	436 80	114	541 50
Shelby.....	1500	3,951 16	1688	3,532 00	1711	5,133 00		5,853 00	1915	6,925 00	2055	9,247 50	2486	12,430 00	2645	13,754 00	3049	14,482 75
Smith.....	2866	2,389 00	2370	7,110 00	2544	7,632 00	3053	9,922 00	3635	13,145 00	3746	16,857 00	5041	25,205 00	5134	26,636 80	5346	25,393 75
Somervell.....	378	1,633 00	402	1,206 00	454	1,302 00	503	1,634 00	488	1,764 00	570	2,565 00	723	3,615 00	833	4,891 60	896	4,256 00
Starr.....	1067	7,147 50	1336	4,008 00	1206	3,618 00	1325	4,306 00	1510	5,461 00	1619	7,285 50	2011	10,055 00	1209	6,286 80	1685	8,003 75

TABLE P.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Stephens.....	397	\$1,718 00	721	\$2,163 00	.....	\$2,397 00	.....	.....	752	\$2,719 00	799	\$3,595 50	1004	\$5,020 00	1090	\$5,668 00	1348	\$6,403 00
Stonewall.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tarrant.....	2274	9,830 00	2582	7,746 00	2676	8,028 00	3211	\$10,435 00	3479	12,582 00	3274	14,733 00	4101	20,505 00	4550	23,660 00	4685	22,253 75
Taylor.....	89	384 00	195	585 00	286	858 00	299	.....	465	1,681 00	487	2,191 50	453	2,265 00	525	2,730 00	663	3,140 25
Throckmorton.....	54	.....	83	162 00	84	252 00	76	247 00	117	4,285 00	79	5,354 50	151	7,755 00	181	9,412 20	203	9,642 25
Titus.....	833	3,600 00	924	2,772 00	1034	3,102 00	1049	3,409 00	1145	4,148 00	1241	5,584 50	1538	7,790 00	1489	7,742 80	1682	7,989 50
Tom Green.....	179	773 00	218	654 00	3217	762 00	244	882 00	244	882 00	302	1,359 00	469	2,845 00	697	5,624 40	1111	5,277 25
Travis.....	4700	20,317 00	4201	12,603 00	4199	12,597 00	3217	10,455 00	3497	12,647 00	3403	15,315 50	4015	20,075 00	4894	25,448 80	5274	25,051 50
Trinity.....	612	2,644 00	698	2,094 00	848	2,544 00	.....	2,756 00	923	3,338 00	965	4,342 50	1341	6,705 00	1412	7,342 40	1492	7,087 00
Tyler.....	850	3,674 00	918	2,754 00	961	2,883 00	.....	.....	961	3,475 00	1539	6,925 50	1928	9,640 00	2171	11,289 20	2509	11,917 75
Upshur.....	1393	6,021 00	1611	4,833 00	1735	5,205 00	2167	5,716 00	2061	7,463 00	2163	9,733 50	2696	13,480 00	2520	13,104 00	2704	12,844 00
Uvalde.....	291	838 00	259	777 00	373	1,119 00	.....	.....	426	1,541 00	451	2,029 50	521	2,955 00	784	4,076 80	863	4,099 25
Van Zandt.....	1413	6,108 00	1616	4,848 00	1803	5,409 00	1893	6,132 00	2018	7,298 00	2201	9,904 50	2924	14,620 00	3096	16,099 20	3416	16,226 00
Val Verde.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	1387	4,039 50	1331	3,993 00	1478	4,434 00	.....	4,689 00	1276	4,614 00	1456	6,552 00	1727	8,635 00	1958	10,181 60	2208	10,488 00
Walker.....	1606	6,942 00	1991	5,973 00	1940	5,820 00	2167	7,042 00	2033	7,352 00	1897	8,536 50	2459	12,295 00	2429	12,630 80	2546	12,093 50
Waller.....	1439	6,220 00	1566	4,698 00	1736	5,206 00	1908	6,201 00	1838	6,647 00	2025	9,112 50	2508	12,540 00	2824	14,634 80	3027	14,378 25
Washington.....	3579	10,303 00	3074	9,222 00	4171	12,513 00	.....	.....	4548	16,448 00	4479	20,155 50	5497	27,485 00	6192	32,198 40	6043	28,704 25
Webb.....	451	1,948 00	1053	3,159 00	968	2,904 00	876	.....	1152	4,166 00	810	3,645 00	608	3,040 00	532	2,766 40	546	2,593 50
Wharton.....	543	2,346 00	571	1,533 00	613	1,992 00	673	2,217 00	673	3,028 00	613	992 00	750	3,750 00	1034	5,376 80	1193	5,666 75
Wheeler.....	.....	.....	18	54 00	76	228 00	.....	.....	104	376 00	104	468 00	113	565 00	115	598 00	171	812 00
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	264 00	73	328 50	107	535 00	116	603 20	377	1,790 75
Wilbarger.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	148 00	92	414 00	128	640 00	287	1,492 40	507	2,408 25
Williamson.....	1540	6,655 00	1769	5,307 00	2160	6,480 00	2306	7,494 00	2833	10,246 00	2974	13,383 00	3887	19,435 00	4430	23,036 00	4805	22,823 75
Wilson.....	921	3,980 00	945	2,835 00	945	2,835 00	.....	4,765 00	1226	4,433 00	1348	6,066 00	1623	8,115 00	1973	10,259 60	2280	10,735 00
Wise.....	1807	7,811 00	2408	7,224 00	2737	8,211 00	.....	9,912 00	3608	13,048 00	3563	16,033 50	5083	25,415 00	5513	28,667 60	5863	27,849 25
Wood.....	1303	5,632 00	1370	4,110 00	1640	4,920 00	.....	.....	1708	6,177 00	1846	8,307 00	2387	11,835 00	2679	15,930 80	2679	12,725 25
Young.....	462	1,997 00	638	1,914 00	604	1,812 00	.....	.....	671	2,426 00	709	3,150 00	805	4,025 00	1017	5,288 40	1094	5,196 50
Zapata.....	173	747 00	400	1,200 00	420	1,260 00	.....	.....	504	1,822 00	501	2,254 50	485	2,425 00	696	3,619 20	721	3,424 75
Zavala.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	735 00	97	486 50	147	735 00	208	1,081 60	252	1,197 00

NOTE.—The record shows for 1881-82 a scholastic population of 266,729, including cities and towns. Amount appropriated for the support of same, \$900,000.00.

NOTE.—The census report for 1881-82 was destroyed when the old capitol burned. The scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned was copied from the county judge's annual report, which at best is very incomplete, and not at all satisfactory.

SUMMARY OF TABLE P.

	Popula- tion.	Amount Apportioned.	Increase.	Decrease.	Counties Report'g
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,	198,489	.....	.....	.....	152
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879, .....	.....	\$857,968 70	.....	.....	152
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,	218,620	.....	20,131	.....	154
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880, .....	.....	655,860 00	.....	\$202,108 70	154
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,	243,871	.....	25,251	.....	159
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881, .....	.....	731,613 00	\$75,753 00	.....	159
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,	164,468	.....	.....	79,403	126
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882, .....	.....	534,521 00	.....	\$197,092 00	126
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,	264,473	.....	100,005	.....	175
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883, .....	.....	956,234 00	\$421,713 00	.....	175
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,	274,466	.....	993	.....	178
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884, .....	.....	1,235,097 00	\$298,863 00	.....	178
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,	349,887	.....	75,221	.....	185
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885, .....	.....	1,749,435 00	\$514,338 00	.....	185
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,	386,137	.....	36,250	.....	191
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886, .....	.....	2,007,912 40	\$258,477 40	.....	191
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,	412,380	.....	26,243	.....	188
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887, .....	.....	1,958,805 00	.....	49,107 40	188
Total increase in scholastic population from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887. ....	.....	.....	213,891	.....	.....
Total increase of school fund apportioned from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887. ....	.....	.....	\$1,100,836 30	.....	.....

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.			
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.		
Abilene													397	\$1,985 00	460	\$2,392 00	610	\$2,897 50		
Albany															244	1,268 80	213	1,011 75		
Alexander															120	624 00	144	684 00		
Austin							\$4,481 00	1459	\$5,276 00	1610	\$7,245 00	105	525 00	120	624 00	144	684 00	144	684 00	
Beaumont													2163	10,815 00	3103	16,135 50	3464	16,454 00		
Bellville								85	307 00	102	459 00	427	2,135 00	430	2,236 00	425	2,018 75	425	2,018 75	
Belton								345	1,247 00	366	1,647 00	557	2,650 00	559	2,992 80	592	2,812 00	592	2,812 00	
Boerne								98	354 00	98	441 00	118	590 00	125	650 00	134	636 50	134	636 50	
Bowie																			332	1,577 00
Brenham	633	\$2,865 00	733	\$2,319 00	764	\$2,292 00		885	3,200 00	912	4,104 00	1200	6,000 00	1202	6,250 40	1217	5,780 75	1217	5,780 75	
Bryan		3,217 78	324	972 00	319	957 00		443	1,602 00	452	2,038 00	537	2,685 00	608	3,161 60	614	2,916 50	614	2,916 50	
Brownsville																			1851	8,792 25
Brownwood																			349	1,657 75
Burnet																			286	1,358 50
Calvert																			583	2,769 25
Caldwell													109	490 50	525	2,625 00	553	2,875 60	553	2,875 60
Cisco													129	645 00	149	774 80	177	840 75	177	840 75
Clarksville													182	819 00	197	1,024 40	204	969 00	204	969 00
Cleburne					285	855 00		895 49	378	1,367 00	387	1,741 50	537	2,685 00	551	2,685 20	600	2,850 00	600	2,850 00
Colorado City													273	1,365 00	269	1,398 80	296	1,406 00	296	1,406 00
Collinsville															79	410 80	72	342 00	72	342 00
Comanche													114	412 00	127	1,185 60	228	1,144 75	228	1,144 75
Corpus Christi	422		457	1,371 00	552	1,656 00		681	2,462 00	665	2,992 50	774	3,870 00	854	4,440 80	867	4,118 25	867	4,118 25	
Corsicana			402	1,206 00	423	1,269 00		602	2,177 00	743	3,343 50	1124	5,620 00	1297	6,744 40	1244	5,909 00	1244	5,909 00	
Dallas	1352		1340	4,020 00	1218	3,654 00		1455	5,262 00	1760	7,920 00	2523	12,615 00	3204	16,660 80	3633	17,256 75	3633	17,256 75	
Dallas, East																			434	2,256 80
Decatur					92	276 00		144	520 00	211	949 50	336	1,630 00	372	1,934 40	360	1,710 00	360	1,710 00	
Denison	200	888 34	200	600 00	847	2,541 00		1101	3,981 00	1306	5,877 00	1938	9,630 00	2250	11,700 00	2051	9,742 25	2051	9,742 25	
Denton					206	618 00		265	958 00	314	1,413 00	435	2,175 00	461	2,397 20	561	2,664 75	561	2,664 75	
Desdemona															95	494 00	103	489 25	103	489 25
Dublin															87	435 00	158	821 60	202	959 50
Duffau															187	935 00	205	1,066 00	224	1,064 00
Eastland											85	382 50	124	620 00	120	624 00	97	460 75	97	460 75
Eagle Pass															424	2,120 00	552	2,870 40	579	2,750 25
Ennis			1,250 00		240	720 00		246	889 00	403	1,812 50	566	2,830 00	534	2,776 80	611	2,902 25	611	2,902 25	
El Paso															281	1,405 00	452	2,350 40	612	2,907 00
Flatonía					123	369 00		154	556 00	152	684 00	248	1,240 00	232	1,206 40	224	1,064 00	224	1,064 00	
Fort Worth	677	2,925 00	808	2,424 00	720	2,160 00		1080	3,906 00	1066	4,797 00	2055	10,275 00	2006	10,431 20	2432	11,552 00	2432	11,552 00	
Fredericksburg															962	5,002 40	932	5,002 40	932	5,002 40
Gainesville																			215	1,011 75
Galveston					371	1,113 00		511	1,848 00	672	3,024 00	973	4,865 00	962	5,002 40	1233	6,836 75	1233	6,836 75	
															3393	17,968 00	7714	40,112 80	9886	46,968 50

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Giddings.....													215	\$1,075 00	201	\$1,045 20	205	\$988 00
Gonzales.....																	448	\$2,128 00
Graham.....			119	\$337 00	149	\$447 00		\$539 00	250	\$904 00	241	\$1,084 50	174	870 00	167	868 40	197	935 75
Greenville.....	89	\$299 00							401	1,450 00	390	1,755 00	363	1,815 00	511	2,657 20	683	3,244 25
Hempstead.....													489	2,445 00	509	2,646 80	544	2,554 00
Henderson.....													414	2,070 00	431	2,241 20	404	\$1,919 00
Henrietta.....								838 00	272	983 00	278	1,251 00	266	1,330 00	315	1,638 00	341	1,619 75
Honey Grove.....	135	531 00	140	415 80	181	543 00			2961	10,347 00	3140	14,130 00	3973	19,865 00	4206	21,871 20	4503	21,389 25
Houston.....	160	531 05	160	480 00	2746	8,238 00		8,823 00	188	679 00	185	182 50	258	1,290 00	261	1,357 20	305	1,448 75
Huntsville.....													255	1,275 00	366	1,903 20	443	2,104 25
Hillsboro.....													193	965 00	175	910 00	203	964 25
Kaufman.....															533	2,771 60	527	1,553 25
Lampasas.....										859 00	1273	5,728 50	997	3,985 00	1784	9,276 80	1514	7,191 50
Laredo.....															72	374 40	85	403 75
Leesburg.....																	147	698 25
Llano.....																		486
Longview.....																		303
Luling.....									195	705 00	204	918 00	256	1,280 00	262	1,362 40	309	1,439 25
Marlin.....					505	1,515 00		2,115 00	906	3,276 00	1112	5,004 00	1336	6,680 00	1314	6,832 80	1339	6,360 25
Marshall.....					283	759 00			261	943 00	268	1,206 00	353	1,765 00	425	2,210 00	433	2,056 75
McKinney.....	204		183	549 00													254	1,206 50
Mason.....									205	741 00	204	918 00	271	1,855 00	315	1,638 00	393	1,866 75
Mexia.....		359 60		63 60	135	405 00			282	1,019 00	309	1,390 00	341	1,705 00	398	2,069 60	424	2,014 00
Mineola.....															150	789 00	122	579 50
Morgan.....																	143	679 25
Mineral Wells.....																	180	936 00
Mt. Pleasant.....									352	1,273 00	373	1,678 50	579	2,895 00	568	2,953 60	613	2,911 75
Navasota.....									324	1,156 15	299	1,345 50	260	1,300 00	283	1,471 60	273	1,296 75
New Braunfels.....					354	1,062 00	327						445	2,225 00	442	2,298 40	462	2,194 50
Orange.....									436	1,577 00	523	2,353 50	625	3,125 00	752	3,910 40	765	3,633 75
Palestine.....					852	2,556 00			1009	3,649 00	1360	6,120 00	1609	8,045 00	1661	5,637 20	2133	10,131 75
Paris.....	705		449	1,337 00	259	777 00		994 00	232	839 00	298	1,341 00	309	1,545 00	328	1,705 60	364	1,729 00
Rockdale.....																	69	327 75
Ranger.....																	78	370 50
Rising Star.....									4005	14,488 00	4695	21,127 50	6649	33,245 00	7863	40,887 60	9160	43,510 00
San Antonio.....	1511	6,530 00	2129	6,388 00	3022	9,066 00	3603	15,650 00					233	1,165 00	251	1,305 20	156	741 00
Salado.....															376	1,955 20	396	1,881 00
San Marcos.....					65	195 00			66	238 00	51	229 50	64	320 00	67	348 40	78	370 50
San Patricio.....									1118	4,043 00	1101	4,954 50	2158	10,790 00	1365	7,098 00	1535	7,291 25
Sherman.....			185	455 00	901	2,703 00												

TABLE Q.

Showing the Relative Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from Year Beginning September 1st, 1878; to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1882-83.		1883-84.		1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.	
	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.	Population.	Amount apportioned.
Stephensville													160	\$800 00	194	\$1,008 80	181	\$ 859 75
Sulphur Springs																	560	2,660 00
Taylor											234	\$1,053 00	187	935 00	235	1,222 00	289	1,420 25
Terrell											360	1,620 00	617	3,085 00	620	3,224 00	726	3,448 50
Texarkana															364	1,892 80	444	2,109 00
Temple															269	1,345 00	296	1,558 00
Tyler			70	\$933 03	382	\$1,146 00			496	\$1,793 00	543	2,443 50	660	3,300 00	860	4,576 00	986	4,683 50
Waco			120	3,782 07	1216	3,648 00			1351	4,886 00	1426	6,417 00	1922	9,610 00	2114	10,982 80	2562	12,169 50
Waxahachie															391	1,955 00	474	2,464 80
Weatherford															391	1,955 00	474	2,464 80
Whitesboro															198	716 00	252	1,134 00
Wichita Falls															179	647 00	163	733 50
Whitney															281	1,405 00	284	1,476 80
															191	955 00	290	1,508 00
															150	675 00	210	1,050 00
																	236	1,121 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE Q.

	Popu- lation.	Amount Apportioned.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cities Report'g
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,	6,088				11
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1878, and ending August 31, 1879,		\$18,146 77			11
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,	7,819		1,731		17
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1879, and ending August 31, 1880,		29,780 15	\$11,633 38		19
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,	18,000		10,181		29
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1880, and ending August 31, 1881,		54,000 00	\$24,219 85		29
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,	*3,930			14,070	2
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1881, and ending August 31, 1882,		*31,133 09		\$22,866 91	12
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,	30,984		27,054		42
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1882, and ending August 31, 1883,		112,089 00	\$80,955 81		43
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,	36,668		5,684		50
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1883, and ending August 31, 1884,		164,776 50	\$52,687 50		50
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,	56,687		20,019		73
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1884, and ending August 31, 1885,		283,435 00	\$118,658 50		73
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,	66,541		9,854		82
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886,		346,013 20	\$62,578 20		82
Scholastic population for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,	77,415		10,874		93
School fund apportioned for the year commencing September 1, 1886, and ending August 31, 1887,		367,721 25	\$21,708 05		93
Total increase in scholastic population from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.			71,327		
Total increase of school fund apportioned from September 1, 1878, to August 31, 1887.			\$349,574 48		

NOTE.—In 1878 eleven cities and towns had assumed control of their public schools; in 1886 ninety-three cities and towns had assumed control of their public schools.

* See notes under Table P.

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount apportioned.	1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					Amount apportioned.	1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					Amount apportioned.	1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					Amount apportioned.					
	Population.		Total.	Population.			Total.	Population.		Total.	Population.		Total.	Population.		Total.													
	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.		White.			Colored.	White.		Colored.												
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.		Male.			Female.	Male.		Female.												
Anderson	661	596	535	516	2308	\$10,886	00	905	788	785	757	3235	\$16,175	00	959	838	999	940	3736	\$19,427	00	960	848	1102	1057	3967	\$18,843	25	
Angelina	521	469	89	84	1163	5,233	50	661	605	133	113	1512	7,560	00	622	965	151	117	1455	7,566	00	682	957	160	126	1567	7,386	25	
Aransas	70	85	6	6	167	771	50	97	115	6	6	224	1,120	20	98	115	7	227	1,180	00	87	113	5	8	216	1,026	00		
Archer	52	35	1	1	88	386	00	55	46	.....	.....	101	505	00	65	53	3	121	623	20	89	60	3	42	150	712	50	
Atascosa	430	342	19	23	814	3,663	00	594	541	26	29	1190	5,950	00	666	587	30	33	1315	6,838	00	696	633	3	42	1404	6,669	00	
Austin	940	841	395	376	2552	11,484	00	1108	1074	546	510	3211	16,055	00	1204	1142	590	592	3528	18,245	00	1227	1225	578	598	3623	17,233	00	
Bandera	283	276	5	9	573	2,578	50	385	376	8	10	779	3,895	00	418	431	10	11	870	4,524	00	465	438	14	17	934	4,436	50	
Bastrop	809	732	727	616	2884	12,978	00	1094	1011	959	833	3897	19,485	00	1256	1147	1092	972	4467	23,228	00	1286	1151	1118	983	4538	21,555	50	
Baylor	83	71	.....	.....	154	693	00	109	110	.....	.....	219	1,095	00	115	126	.....	.....	241	1,253	20	199	183	.....	.....	382	1,814	50
Bee	186	150	12	7	355	1,597	50	217	189	18	12	436	2,180	20	219	190	18	12	439	2,282	80	215	195	21	16	447	2,123	25	
Bell	1680	1665	190	166	3701	16,654	50	2528	2456	140	145	4767	23,835	00	2822	2714	208	177	5921	30,789	20	3023	2904	250	213	6390	30,352	50	
Bexar	897	776	63	63	1799	8,095	00	1206	1090	126	101	2523	12,615	00	1232	1109	133	122	2596	13,499	20	1348	1271	128	125	2872	13,642	00	
Blanco	355	304	17	17	693	3,118	50	511	437	18	22	988	4,940	00	559	541	24	25	1089	5,662	80	578	477	33	32	1120	5,320	00	
Bosque	884	910	26	42	1962	8,829	00	1249	1142	39	46	2476	12,330	00	1431	1398	56	62	2947	15,324	40	1568	1461	56	69	3144	14,934	00	
Bowie	625	602	370	332	1929	8,680	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2835	14,175	00	703	733	477	321	2234	11,720	50	1028	951	686	673	3338	15,855	50
Brazoria	286	234	760	748	2028	9,126	00	300	275	821	789	2185	10,925	00	252	255	1039	1024	2570	13,344	00	369	319	1410	1133	319	15,584	75	
Brazos	573	493	588	623	2277	10,246	50	683	569	745	761	2758	13,790	00	707	604	713	700	2724	14,164	80	739	626	786	744	2895	13,751	25	
Brown	784	669	5	6	1464	6,588	00	1029	910	4	5	1731	8,655	00	1110	992	5	6	2113	10,987	60	1486	1332	7	11	2836	13,471	00	
Burleson	522	479	507	496	2004	9,018	00	631	553	608	584	2376	11,880	00	692	615	604	582	2493	12,963	60	685	593	737	776	2791	13,257	25	
Burnet	757	701	16	15	1489	6,700	50	940	881	22	26	1869	9,345	00	1167	1094	37	43	2341	12,173	20	1041	961	10	11	2023	9,609	25	
Caldwell	641	608	473	423	2149	9,652	00	721	658	575	540	2494	12,470	00	753	731	603	588	2675	13,910	00	965	862	560	552	2939	13,960	25	
Callahan	88	76	38	37	235	1,075	50	101	106	48	45	300	1,500	10	112	50	48	320	1,664	00	102	102	37	36	277	1,315	75		
Camden	268	268	1	2	539	2,425	50	424	420	3	5	852	4,260	00	607	541	.....	.....	1148	5,969	60	650	580	1	3	1234	5,861	50
Cameron	1110	1038	.....	.....	2148	9,665	00	1272	1161	.....	.....	2433	12,165	00	1366	1198	.....	.....	2564	13,332	80	1420	1200	.....	.....	2620	12,445	00
Camp	270	280	293	274	1047	4,336	50	312	327	483	456	1978	7,839	00	337	335	584	457	1633	8,491	60	342	328	497	479	1646	7,818	50	
Cass	1061	967	764	665	3457	15,556	00	1352	1269	889	981	4491	22,455	00	1413	1310	1003	875	4911	23,925	20	1457	1310	1064	1002	4533	22,966	75	
Chambers	1111	71	49	40	271	1,219	50	119	84	65	55	323	1,615	00	159	125	85	89	458	2,381	60	183	142	83	86	50	2,375	00	
Cherokee	1224	1125	660	636	2877	12,946	00	897	887	549	544	3695	18,475	00	1279	1209	759	700	3947	20,524	40	1338	1274	874	879	4356	20,691	00	
Childress
Clay	402	359	2	.....	763	3,433	50	452	482	2	1	937	4,685	00	463	422	.....	.....	885	4,602	00	525	502	.....	.....	1027	4,878	25
Coleman	373	330	1	1	705	3,172	50	423	403	3	.....	829	4,145	00	533	545	3	2	1083	5,631	60	719	742	3	7	1471	6,987	25
Collin	2160	1943	144	122	4309	19,660	00	2781	2495	184	146	5606	28,030	00	3222	2920	245	235	6622	34,434	40	3803	3420	274	241	7738	36,750	50	
Colorado	838	735	705	696	2974	13,383	00	1077	1035	845	825	3693	18,465	00	1079	1035	955	962	4031	20,961	20	1314	1043	1003	1040	4210	19,997	50	
Comal	456	449	22	21	948	4,266	00	534	505	27	24	1090	5,450	00	513	501	16	21	1051	5,465	20	532	506	23	32	1093	5,191	75	
Comanche	25	25	.....	.....	1549	6,970	50	1276	1189	.....	.....	2465	12,325	00	1861	1395	4	3	2983	15,511	60	1716	1528	7	6	3257	15,470	75
Concho	25	38	1	1	66	297	00	36	45	.....	.....	182	6	410	66	56	1	1	114	592	80	61	70	.....	.....	131	622	25
Cooke	1517	1403	9	9	2938	13,221	00	1839	1759	34	28	3660	18,300	00	2130	1936	35	35	4186	21,767	20	2145	2028	19	24	4216	20,026	00	

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount apportioned.	1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					Amount apportioned.	1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					Amount apportioned.	1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					Amount apportioned.	
	Population.						Population.						Population.						Population.						
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Corvell	1275	1221	50	46	2592	\$11,664 00	1797	1750	72	65	3684	\$18,420 00	1919	1798	68	60	3845	\$19,994 00	1886	1851	65	69	3871	\$18,387 25	
Crockett																									
Crosby																									
Dallas																									
Delta	531	502	73	57	1163	18,162 00	2332	2097	393	379	5201	26,005 00	2627	2373	406	385	5791	30,113 20	2833	2594	473	421	6321	30,024 75	
Denton	1608	1476	71	70	3225	14,512 50	2078	1833	121	113	4145	20,250 00	2241	2024	161	157	4533	8,106 80	572	765	87	55	1782	5,404 50	
De Witt	687	675	358	384	2074	9,333 00	825	881	481	475	2662	13,310 00	834	872	469	491	2666	13,863 20	919	930	506	507	2862	13,594 50	
Dimmit	83	77			160	720 00	88	99			187	935 00	135	121			256	1,331 20	162	136	2	1	301	1,429 75	
Donley	9	12			21	94 50	15	3			18	90 22	22	14			36	187 20	14	13			27	128 25	
Duval	427	329	2	3	761	3,424 00	544	426	2	1	973	4,865 00	438	360			798	4,149 60	720	537			1257	5,970 75	
Eastland	525	505			1030	4,635 00	665	655	3	1	1324	6,620 00	779	803			1582	8,226 40	830	808			1638	7,780 50	
Edwards	61	51			112	504 00	137	117			254	1,270 00	158	146			304	1,580 80	184	169			353	1,676 75	
Ellis	1973	1833	185	202	4193	18,588 50	2439	2320	241	249	4558	24,290 00	2535	2341	172	188	5256	27,227 20	2700	2528	157	134	5519	26,215 25	
El Paso	403	388			791	3,569 50	630	482	3		1115	5,375 00	554	472			1026	5,335 20	580	449			1029	4,887 75	
Encinal						283	174			457	2,285 00	354	296			650	3,380 00	356	323			681	3,264 75		
Erath	1137	1174	31	21	2363	10,633 50					2640	13,200 00	1734	1582	29	17	3362	17,482 40	1850	1768	30	20	3668	17,423 00	
Falls	705	650	695	395	2345	10,552 00	974	1004	721	752	3451	17,255 00	1268	1113	937	949	4267	22,188 40	1218	1097	784	772	3871	18,387 25	
Fannin	2749	2511	281	302	5843	26,293 50	3750	3242	517	499	8008	40,040 00	3759	3464	517	502	8242	42,858 40	3845	3724	540	481	8590	40,802 50	
Fayette	1791	1512	684	648	4635	20,857 50	2179		804	745	4997	27,485 00	2337	1921	1075	1045	6378	33,165 60	2455	2150	1145	1072	6822	32,404 50	
Fisher	20	12			32	144 00	30	27			57	285 00	32	29			61	317 20	49	44			93	441 75	
Fort Bend	150	111	1181	1056	2478	11,151 00	184	149	1369	1261	2963	14,815 00	196	162	1251	1218	2827	14,700 40	207	175	1452	1372	3206	15,228 50	
Floyd																									
Franklin	410	381	39	16	849	3,820 50	544	566	82	62	1254	6,270 00	578	671	73	72	1294	6,728 80	610	615	99	70	1394	6,621 50	
Freestone	707	645	661	640	2653	11,938 50	958	871	853	765	3447	17,235 00	1020	928	858	839	3643	18,043 60	1101	974	951	900	3926	18,648 50	
Frio	266	213	3	7	489	2,200 50	385	348	10	22	765	3,825 00	392	363	19	29	803	4,175 60	483	405	12	22	922	4,379 50	
Galveston	280	254	25	30	589	2,650 50	251	219	20	40	530	2,650 50	227	214	30	37	508	2,641 60	209	189	34	43	475	2,256 25	
Gillespie	496	465	15	18	994	4,473 00	675	618	19	21	1333	6,665 00	716	641	21	17	1395	7,254 00	602	561	16	12	1191	5,657 25	
Goliad	296	299	130	111	836	3,762 00	346	331	150	140	967	4,835 00	386	372	224	177	1159	6,026 80	422	403	240	205	1270	6,032 50	
Gonzales	913	891	546	491	2841	12,784 50	1175	1059	669	620	3523	17,615 00	1238	1196	752	745	3931	20,441 20	1299	1172	690	636	3797	18,075 75	
Grayson	2335	2158	136	141	4770	21,465 00	2871	2606	221	216	5914	29,570 00	3198	2941	332	361	6832	35,526 40	3546	3767	385	341	8039	38,185 25	
Gregg	324	272	409	464	1469	6,510 50	393	332	544	583	1902	9,510 00	435	415	580	627	2060	10,712 00	362	295	561	600	1818	8,635 50	
Grimes	623	630	932	909	3097	13,936 50	947	877	1334	1354	4512	22,560 00	1050	986	1364	1379	4779	24,580 80	1091	1011	1457	1506	5995	24,201 25	
Guadalupe	711	668	315	347	2041	9,184 50	964	869	443	438	2714	13,570 00	1201	1106	536	607	3500	18,200 00	1267	1175	638	594	3639	17,285 25	
Hale																									
Hall							4	2		6	30 00	3	2			5	26 00	4	4			7	33 25	28 50	
Hamilton	747	680	2		1429	6,430 50	981	888			1869	9,345 00	1211	1075			2286	11,887 20	1367	1157			2524	11,989 00	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Table with 16 columns: Counties, 1883-84.-Pro rata, \$4.50., 1884-85.-Pro rata, \$5.00., 1885-86.-Pro rata, \$5.20., 1886-87.-Pro rata, \$4.75., and Amount apportioned. Each year's data is split into White and Colored, further divided by Male and Female, with a Total column for each.

TABLE R.
Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.					Amount appropriated.	1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.					Amount appropriated.	1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.					Amount appropriated.	1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					Amount appropriated.	
	Population.		Total.	Population.			Total.	Population.		Total.	Population.		Total.	Population.		Total.									
	White.	Colored.		White.	Colored.			White.	Colored.		White.			Colored.	White.		Colored.								
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.		Male.			Female.	Male.		Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
Llano	671	648	4	4	1327	\$5,971 50	900	809	3	4	1716	\$5,580 00	1078	963	4	6	2051	\$10,665 20	1005	836	3	3	1847	\$8,773 25	
Madison	353	352	180	169	1084	4,878 00	519	471	216	212	1418	7,090 00	622	560	240	237	1659	8,626 80	675	611	241	225	1752	8,322 00	
Marion	358	325	927	906	2516	12,580 00	275	249	705	659	1888	8,496 00	351	329	960	1008	2648	13,769 60	356	325	1052	1046	2779	13,200 25	
Martin
Mason	357	355	.....	.....	742	3,339 00	515	452	1	2	970	150 00	24	21	.....	.....	45	234 00	39	30	1	1	71	337 25
Matagorda	113	102	262	272	749	3,370 50	136	123	317	324	900	4,850 00	573	501	8	6	1088	5,657 60	497	449	.....	.....	946	4,493 50
Maverick	258	337	8	11	614	2,763 00	71	67	4	2	144	720 00	72	42	.....	.....	962	5,002 40	150	116	373	351	990	4,702 50
McCulloch	148	125	2	.....	275	1,237 50	211	184	1	1	397	1,985 00	257	243	.....	.....	500	2,600 00	338	299	.....	.....	637	760 00
McLennan	1350	1240	436	371	3400	15,300 00	1823	1647	594	605	4669	23,345 00	2186	1896	701	706	5489	28,542 00	2125	2115	710	975	5925	28,143 75	
McMullen	77	66	16	9	168	756 00	104	80	19	13	216	1,080 00	87	82	26	22	217	1,128 40	117	89	5	11	222	1,054 50	
Medina	367	368	20	29	784	3,528 00	492	534	23	38	1087	5,435 00	547	567	25	32	1171	6,089 20	558	618	33	41	1250	5,937 50	
Menard	91	62	.....	5	158	711 00	121	80	.....	1	202	1,010 00	141	113	.....	.....	255	1,326 00	147	131	.....	.....	278	1,320 50
Milam	1558	1520	369	353	2988	13,446 00	1217	1203	289	279	3860	19,300 00	1951	1741	555	546	4793	24,923 60	1858	1702	465	446	4471	21,237 25	
Mitchell	118	84	.....	.....	202	909 00	29	10	.....	39	284	1,195 00	58	49	7	5	119	618 80	2256	2306	.....	.....	4462	21,194 50
Montague	2089	1894	.....	.....	3983	19,915 00	1488	1373	3	.....	39	12,882 50	2426	692	724	2712	14,162 40	715	637	819	845	3716	14,326 00	
Montgomery	466	444	544	555	2009	9,040 50	607	574	610	610	2401	12,005 00	691	603	695	734	2712	6,942 00	450	385	325	286	1446	6,368 50	
Morris	276	279	189	182	926	4,167 00	378	332	240	215	1165	5,825 00	401	351	305	278	1335	6,942 00	450	385	325	286	1446	6,368 50	
Midland
Nacogdoches	816	733	339	291	2178	9,801 00	1049	983	438	383	2853	14,265 00	1082	990	445	397	2914	15,152 80	1200	1050	492	458	3200	15,200 00	
Navarro	1479	1236	328	347	3390	15,255 00	1725	1431	408	376	3940	19,700 00	1941	1730	564	597	4832	25,126 40	2194	1932	689	612	5327	25,203 25	
Newton	244	264	108	181	857	3,856 50	369	350	223	227	1169	5,845 00	347	354	234	226	1161	6,037 20	357	345	237	222	1161	5,514 75	
Nolan	100	93	.....	.....	193	868 50	137	135	.....	.....	272	1,260 00	151	160	4	3	318	1,653 60	138	156	1	2	297	1,410 75
Nueces	370	273	9	3	655	2,974 50	372	291	10	8	681	3,405 00	407	342	36	28	873	4,539 60	532	454	48	39	1073	5,096 75	
Oldham
Orange	.....	.....	.....	.....	589	2,650 50	187	163	14	34	398	1,990 00	203	158	25	30	80	416 00	51	29	.....	.....	80	380 00
Palo Pinto	594	525	3	7	1129	5,080 50	932	866	2	9	1809	9,045 00	964	959	.....	.....	1923	2,163 20	219	183	18	15	435	2,066 25
Panola	672	673	467	408	2220	9,990 00	824	808	593	520	2745	13,725 00	903	854	701	666	3124	16,244 80	879	836	732	672	3119	14,815 25	
Pecos	1441	1308	29	44	2822	12,699 00	1960	1869	43	42	3914	19,870 00	2263	2136	83	52	4484	23,316 80	2464	2264	34	51	4813	22,861 75	
Polk	107	64	171	769 50	162	82	2	3	249	1,245 00	108	78	1	1	188	977 60	107	77	4	188	893 00
Presidio	381	400	336	324	1441	6,484 50	524	527	431	402	1884	9,420 00	585	560	481	468	2094	10,888 80	585	569	481	485	2120	10,070 00	
Rains	291	222	15	15	543	2,443 50	324	251	10	13	598	2,900 00	347	303	4	8	662	3,442 40	446	382	7	12	847	4,023 25	
Red River	254	246	25	29	554	2,493 00	363	343	40	46	732	3,960 00	406	368	41	58	873	4,539 60	422	370	47	54	893	4,241 75	
Reeves	1165	1145	722	713	3758	16,911 00	1464	1372	839	796	4471	22,355 00	1602	1495	869	871	4837	25,152 40	1681	1542	856	870	4949	23,507 75	
Refugio	103	83	35	26	247	1,111 50	117	98	43	31	289	1,445 00	124	96	44	38	151	785 20	94	80	.....	.....	174	826 50
Robertson	813	803	962	949	3527	15,871 50	1042	961	1208	1242	4453	22,265 00	1295	1171	1430	1389	5255	27,482 00	1369	1172	1542	1522	5605	26,623 75	

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			
Rockwall	341	269	10	12	632	\$2,844	406	336	13	15	770	\$3,850	464	375	10	15	864	\$4,492	485	421	9	10	925	\$4,393	75				
Runnels	52	45			97	436	50	86	70		156	780	145	166			311	1,617	249	220			469	2,227	75				
Rusk	1042	1028	834	776	3680	16,550	1372	1363	1124	1008	4867	24,335	1030	1273	1164	1100	4867	25,308	40	1365	1324	1091	995	22,681	25				
Sabine	334	304	120	124	882	3,969	443	393	165	152	1153	5,765	509	397	179	161	1196	6,219	20	453	439	200	171	1293	6,141	75			
San Augustine	329	331	262	241	1163	5,233	50	492	455	368	349	1654	8,270	40	526	501	346	334	8,876	40	544	523	347	350	1764	8,379	00		
San Jacinto	284	278	391	375	1328	5,976	00	337	313	509	424	1583	7,915	00	359	336	448	394	7,992	40	338	352	523	501	1750	8,355	25		
San Patricio	50	36	3	3	92	414	00	62	40	5	2	109	545	00	56	3	1	120	624	00	71	49	2	2	124	589	00		
San Saba	547	528	16	7	1098	4,941	00	734	713	16	10	1473	7,365	00	856	848	18	11	1733	9,011	60	942	830	22	8	1502	8,559	50	
Scurry																													
Shackelford	101	130			231	1,134	00	192	217	14	9	432	2,160	00	100	128	7	7	2,242	1,258	40	106	114	9	7	236	1,121	00	
Shelby	848	659	276	272	2055	9,247	50	996	925	266	299	2486	12,430	00	1103	978	278	286	2645	13,754	00	1236	1143	322	348	3049	14,482	75	
Smith	919	903	987	872	3746	16,857	00	1223	1087	1382	1349	5041	25,205	00	1172	1403	1351	5134	26,636	80	1287	1176	1464	1419	5346	25,393	50		
Somervell	286	280	2	2	570	2,665	00	363	358			723	3,615	00	451	427	3	2	883	4,591	60	457	437		2	896	4,256	00	
Starr	847	766	1	5	1619	7,285	50	1087	916	3	5	2031	10,055	00	697	512			1209	6,286	80	917	765	1	2	1685	8,003	75	
Stephens	407	392			799	3,595	50	526	478			1004	5,020	00	588	502			1090	5,668	00	697	651			1348	6,403	00	
Stonewall																													
Tarrant	1632	1497	74	71	3274	14,733	00	2057	1861	99	84	4101	20,505	00	2267	2071	109	103	4550	23,660	00	2268	2111	159	156	4685	22,253	75	
Taylor	265	222			487	2,191	50	246	207			453	2,265	00	290	235			525	2,730	00	347	316			663	3,149	25	
Throckmorton	42	36			78	355	50	78	69			151	755	00	91	90			181	941	20	100	101	1	1	203	964	25	
Titus	463	467	150	161	1241	5,584	50	600	584	179	195	1558	7,790	00	594	552	170	173	1489	7,742	80	661	614	208	199	1682	7,989	50	
Tom Green	966	876	838	723	3403	15,315	00	1323	1149	802	741	4015	20,075	00	1693	1579	837	785	4894	25,448	80	1883	1727	837	827	5274	25,051	50	
Travis	1357	890	113	115	965	4,342	50	526	515	156	144	1341	6,705	00	562	529	164	157	1412	7,342	40	566	552	191	183	1492	7,087	00	
Trinity	624	576	175	164	1539	6,925	50	779	682	237	230	1928	9,640	00	728	645	418	380	2171	11,289	20	784	719	513	493	2509	11,917	75	
Tyler	607	500	364	392	2163	9,733	50	885	882	461	468	2686	13,450	00	918	904	346	352	2520	13,104	00	938	891	446	429	2704	12,844	00	
Uphur																													
Uvalde	239	201	5	6	451	2,029	50	314	260	10	7	591	2,955	00	394	375	8	7	784	4,076	80	430	396	12	25	563	4,099	25	
Val Verde																													
Van Zandt	1089	952	79	81	2201	9,904	50	1434	1281	97	112	2924	14,620	00	1550	1376	94	76	3096	16,099	20	1664	1534	109	109	3416	16,226	00	
Victoria	366	352	352	356	1456	6,552	00	459	432	399	387	1727	8,635	00	515	540	473	430	1958	10,181	60	556	563	577	512	2208	10,408	00	
Walker	359	306	627	595	1887	8,336	50	462	411	793	793	2459	12,295	00	462	383	778	806	2429	12,630	80	473	403	848	822	2546	12,093	50	
Waller	269	268	732	735	2025	9,112	50	347	334	909	918	2505	12,540	00	415	376	1034	999	2824	14,684	80	414	400	1109	1104	3027	14,778	25	
Washington	850	790	1435	1404	4479	20,155	50	1028	932	1786	1747	5497	27,485	00	1181	1141	1969	1901	6192	32,198	40	1242	1205	1877	1719	6043	28,704	25	
Webb	388	389	12	21	810	3,645	00	312	296			608	3,040	00	275	257			532	2,766	40	298	248			946	2,593	50	
Wharton	24	21	330	298	673	3,028	50	52	40	344	314	750	3,750	00	48	36	507	443	1034	5,378	00	52	60	565	516	1193	5,666	75	
Wheeler	51	43	6	4	104	468	00	59	39	8	7	113	565	00	70	31	8	6	115	598	00	96	63	7	8	171	812	25	
Wichita	50	23			73	328	50	60	47			107	535	00	62	54			116	603	20	186	181	3	7	377	1,790	75	

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.										
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.					
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			
Rockwall	341	269	10	12	632	\$2,844	406	336	13	15	770	\$3,850	464	375	10	15	864	\$4,492	485	421	9	10	925	\$4,393	75				
Runnels	52	45	.....	.....	97	436	50	86	70	.....	156	780	145	166	.....	311	1,617	20	249	220	.....	469	2,227	75				
Rusk	1042	1028	834	776	3680	16,550	1372	1363	1124	1008	4867	24,335	1030	1273	1164	1100	4867	25,308	40	1365	1324	1091	995	4775	22,681	25			
Sabine	334	304	120	124	882	3,969	443	393	165	152	1153	5,765	409	397	179	161	1196	6,219	20	453	439	200	171	1293	6,141	75			
San Augustine	329	331	262	241	1163	5,233	50	492	455	368	349	1654	8,270	400	526	501	346	334	1707	8,876	40	544	523	347	350	1764	8,379	00	
San Jacinto	284	278	391	375	1328	5,976	00	337	313	509	424	1583	7,915	359	336	448	394	1537	7,992	40	338	352	623	501	1750	8,355	25		
San Patricio	50	36	3	3	92	414	00	62	40	5	2	109	545	00	56	3	1	120	624	00	71	49	2	2	124	589	00		
San Saba	547	528	16	7	1098	4,941	00	734	713	16	10	1473	7,365	00	856	848	18	11	1733	9,011	60	942	830	22	8	1502	8,559	50	
Scurry
Shackelford	101	130	13	8	252	1,134	00	192	217	14	9	432	2,160	100	128	7	7	242	1,258	40	106	114	9	7	236	1,121	00		
Shelby	848	659	276	272	2055	9,247	50	996	925	266	299	2486	12,430	1103	978	278	286	2645	13,754	00	1236	1143	322	348	3049	14,482	75		
Smith	919	903	987	872	3746	16,857	00	1223	1087	1382	1349	5041	25,205	1172	1403	1351	5134	26,636	80	1287	1176	1464	1419	5346	25,393	50			
Somervell	286	280	2	2	570	2,665	00	363	358	.....	2	723	3,615	00	451	427	3	2	883	4,591	60	457	437	.....	2	896	4,256	00
Starr	847	766	1	5	1619	7,285	50	1087	916	3	5	2031	10,055	00	697	512	.....	1209	6,286	80	917	765	1	2	1685	8,003	75	
Stephens	407	392	.....	.....	799	3,595	50	526	478	.....	1004	5,020	00	588	502	.....	1090	5,668	00	697	651	.....	1	2	1348	6,403	00	
Stonewall
Tarrant	1632	1497	74	71	3274	14,733	00	2057	1861	99	84	4101	20,505	00	2267	2071	109	103	4550	23,660	00	2268	2111	150	156	4685	22,253	75	
Taylor	265	222	.....	.....	487	2,191	50	246	207	.....	453	2,265	00	290	235	.....	525	2,730	00	347	316	.....	663	3,149	25			
Throckmorton	42	36	1	.....	79	355	50	78	69	3	1	151	755	91	90	.....	181	941	20	100	101	1	1	203	964	25		
Titus	463	467	150	161	1241	5,584	50	600	584	179	195	1558	7,790	00	594	552	170	173	1489	7,742	80	661	614	208	199	1682	7,989	50	
Tom Green	145	149	2	3	302	1,359	00	228	217	8	16	469	2,345	00	345	314	12	26	697	3,624	40	661	471	16	36	1111	5,277	25	
Travis	966	876	838	723	3403	15,315	00	1323	1149	802	741	4015	20,075	00	1693	1579	837	785	4894	25,448	80	1883	1727	837	827	5274	25,051	50	
Trinity	357	380	113	115	965	4,342	50	526	515	156	144	1341	6,705	00	562	529	164	157	1412	7,342	40	566	552	191	183	1492	7,087	00	
Tyler	624	576	175	164	1539	6,925	50	779	682	237	230	1928	9,640	00	728	645	418	380	2171	11,289	20	784	719	513	493	2509	11,917	75	
Upshur	607	800	364	392	2163	9,733	50	885	882	461	468	2686	13,450	00	918	904	346	352	2520	13,104	00	938	891	446	429	2704	12,844	00	
Uvalde	239	201	5	6	451	2,029	50	314	260	10	7	591	2,955	00	394	375	8	7	784	4,076	80	430	396	12	25	563	4,099	25	
Val Verde
Van Zandt	1089	952	79	81	2201	9,904	50	1434	1281	97	112	2924	14,620	00	1550	1376	94	76	3096	16,099	20	1664	1534	109	109	3416	16,226	00	
Victoria	366	382	352	356	1456	6,552	00	459	432	399	387	1727	8,635	00	515	540	473	430	1958	10,181	60	556	563	577	512	2208	10,408	00	
Walker	359	306	627	595	1887	8,536	50	462	411	793	793	2459	12,295	00	462	383	778	806	2429	12,630	80	473	403	848	822	2546	12,093	50	
Waller	299	268	732	735	2025	9,112	50	347	334	909	918	2505	12,540	00	415	376	1034	999	2824	14,684	80	414	400	1109	1104	3027	14,378	25	
Washington	850	790	1435	1404	4479	20,155	50	1028	932	1786	1747	5497	27,485	00	1181	1141	1969	1901	6192	32,198	40	1242	1205	1877	1719	6043	28,704	25	
Webb	388	389	12	21	810	3,645	00	312	296	.....	608	3,040	00	275	257	.....	532	2,766	40	298	248	.....	946	2,593	50			
Wharton	24	21	330	298	673	3,028	50	52	40	344	314	750	3,750	00	48	36	507	443	1034	5,376	80	52	60	565	516	1193	5,666	75	
Wheeler	51	43	6	4	104	468	00	59	39	8	7	113	565	00	70	31	8	6	115	598	00	96	63	7	8	171	812	25	
Wichita	50	23	.....	.....	73	328	50	60	47	.....	107	535	00	62	54	.....	116	603	20	186	181	3	7	377	1,790	75		

TABLE R.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.						
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
Wilbarger.....	44	48	.....	.....	92	\$ 414 00	59	69	.....	.....	128	\$ 640 00	160	127	.....	.....	287	\$1,492 40	245	262	.....	.....	507	\$2,408 25
Williamson.....	1385	1288	155	146	2974	13,383 00	1829	1701	191	166	3887	19,435 00	2071	1921	223	215	4430	23,036 00	2202	2108	249	246	4805	22,823 75
Wilson.....	617	510	125	96	1348	6,066 00	752	632	133	106	1623	8,115 00	907	779	156	131	1973	10,259 60	1059	908	152	141	2260	10,735 00
Wise.....	1903	1646	9	5	3563	16,033 50	2689	2393	11	10	5083	25,415 00	2810	2687	8	8	5513	28,667 60	2989	2864	3	7	5853	27,349 25
Wood.....	772	674	215	185	1846	8,307 00	964	913	264	246	2387	11,935 00	1082	1000	297	300	2679	13,930 80	1082	1000	297	300	2679	12,725 25
Young.....	350	345	2	3	700	3,150 00	389	413	.....	.....	805	4,025 00	495	522	.....	.....	1017	5,288 40	582	542	.....	.....	1094	5,196 50
Zapata.....	266	235	.....	.....	501	2,254 50	277	208	.....	.....	485	2,425 00	377	319	.....	.....	696	3,619 20	382	339	.....	.....	721	3,424 75
Zavala.....	54	43	.....	.....	97	436 50	77	69	1	.....	147	735 00	111	95	2	.....	208	1,081 60	138	112	2	.....	252	1,197 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE R.

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Counties Report'g
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	105,526			178
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	98,383			178
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	36,376			153
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	34,181			153
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1883-84.....	274,466			178
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1883-84.....		\$1,235,097 00		178
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,337			185
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	130,279			185
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,791			157
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	44,726			157
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1884-85.....	350,133		75,667	185
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1884-85.....		1,750,665 00	\$515,568 00	185
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	149,800			191
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	137,683			191
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	50,460			163
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	48,194			163
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1885-86.....	386,137		36,004	191
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1885-86.....		2,007,912 40	\$257,247 40	191
Total number of white male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	160,168			188
Total number of white female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	148,178			188
Total number of colored male scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	53,257			188
Total number of colored female scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	50,777			188
Grand total scholastic population for the year 1886-87.....	412,380		26,243	188
Amount of state fund apportioned for the year 1886-87.....		*1,958,805 00		188
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1st, 1883.....			137,914	
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1st, 1883.....			\$723,708 00	

NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14, to 8 to 16.

*Decrease, \$49,107.40.

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.					
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Ablene						199	189	6	3	397	\$1,985 00	220	229	6	5	460	\$2,392 00	289	309	7	5	610	\$2,897 50	
Albany												103	110	20	11	244	1,268 80	87	89	22	15	213	1,011 75	
Alexander																								
Austin	488	528	285	309	1610	\$7,245 00	718	739	331	375	2163	10,815 00	1038	1050	473	542	3103	16,135 60	1151	1113	563	607	3464	16,454 00
Beaumont																								
Bellville	47	55			102	459 00	53	57		110	550 00	53	61		114	592 80	51	64			115	546 25		
Belton	137	166	31	32	366	1,647 00	205	265	42	41	553	2,765 00	207	256	50	46	559	2,906 80	220	270	56	46	592	2,812 00
Boerne	44	54			98	441 00	60	58		118	590 00	56	69		125	650 00	65	69			134	636 50		
Bowie																								
Brenham	242	224	218	228	912	4,104 00	287	297	314	302	1200	6,000 00	284	292	303	323	1202	6,250 40	281	318	303	315	1217	5,780 75
Bryan	135	148	77	92	452	2,034 00	164	178	88	107	537	2,685 00	182	207	103	116	608	3,161 60	181	195	113	125	614	2,916 50
Brownsville	539	563	18	10	1130	5,085 00	776	696	12	8	1462	7,310 00	902	1007	23	17	1949	10,134 80	860	958	16	17	1851	8,792 25
Brownwood																								
Burnet																								
Calvert																								
Caldwell	67	57		5	109	490 50	44	60	2	3	129	645 00	64	65	5	15	149	774 80	132	146	149	156	583	2,769 25
Cisco	94	79	5	4	182	819 00	98	107	5	5	215	1,075 00	96	93	3	5	197	1,024 40	86	107	6	5	204	969 00
Clarksville																								
Cleburne	175	174	18	20	387	1,741 50	240	245	22	30	537	2,685 00	242	258	25	26	551	2,865 20	279	267	24	30	600	2,850 00
Colorado City																								
Collinsville																								
Comanche																								
Corpus Christi	301	246	60	58	665	2,992 50	354	288	67	65	774	3,870 00	385	317	78	74	854	4,440 80	389	325	83	79	867	4,118 25
Corsicana	292	283	91	77	743	3,343 50	391	393	155	185	1124	5,620 00	414	428	220	235	1297	6,744 40	432	467	161	184	1244	5,909 00
Dallas	717	653	189	201	1760	7,920 00	1011	966	264	282	2523	12,615 00	1274	1207	376	347	3204	16,660 80	1444	1296	456	437	3633	17,256 75
Dallas, East																								
Decatur	92	97	12	10	211	949 50	158	161	8	9	336	1,680 00	157	193	9	13	372	1,934 40	167	181	4	8	360	1,710 00
Denison	469	489	175	173	1306	5,877 00	643	708	300	287	1938	9,690 00	815	825	260	350	2250	11,700 00	733	738	278	302	2051	9,742 25
Denton	152	118	23	21	314	1,413 00	205	171	29	30	435	2,175 00	199	200	32	30	461	2,397 20	240	231	47	43	561	2,664 75
Desdemona																								
Dubin																								
Duffau																								
Eastland	42	43			85	382 50	64	60			124	620 00	64	54			118	624 00	57	40			97	460 75
Eagle Pass																								
Ennis	171	157	38	37	403	1,812 50	225	224	62	55	566	2,830 00	201	214	57	62	534	2,776 80	232	245	63	71	611	2,902 25
El Paso	67	63			130	585 00	146	129	2	4	281	1,405 00	208	202	8	4	452	2,350 40	322	276	7	7	612	2,907 00
Flintonia	63	63	10	16	152	684 00	114	111	9	14	248	1,240 00	103	103	12	14	232	1,206 40	102	92	13	17	224	1,064 00

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Appropriated from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.						
	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.	Population.					Amount appropriated.	
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.
Fort Worth	427	473	83	83	1066	\$4,797 00	930	885	140	100	2055	\$10,275 00	826	864	152	164	2006	\$10,431 20	934	995	265	238	2432	\$11,552 00	
Fredericksburg																									
Galveston	274	285	53	60	672	3,024 00	404	441	66	62	973	4,865 00	380	423	69	90	962	5,002 40	492	517	100	124	1233	5,856 75	
Giddings	1579	1516	411	487	3993	17,968 00	2374	2282	606	726	5988	29,940 00	2605	2650	1201	1258	7714	40,112 80	3389	3168	1597	1732	9886	46,958 50	
Gonzales							62	79	39	35	215	1,075 00	56	71	38	36	201	1,045 20	61	67	37	43	208	988 00	
Graham							92	77	2	3	174	870 00	81	82	1	3	167	808 40	128	143	78	99	448	2,128 00	
Greenville	106	111	18	6	241	1,084 50	163	148	28	24	363	1,815 00	110	209	49	43	511	2,657 20	284	275	60	64	683	3,244 25	
Hempstead	90	92	89	119	390	1,755 00	123	117	115	134	489	2,445 00	110	123	138	138	509	2,646 80	128	138	132	146	544	2,594 00	
Henderson							117	101	104	92	414	2,070 00	109	103	113	106	431	2,241 20	108	103	101	92	404	1,919 00	
Henrietta							134	122	5	5	266	1,330 00	142	158	9	6	315	1,638 00	152	168	8	13	341	1,619 75	
Honey Grove	93	103	43	39	278	1,251 00	120	111	64	60	355	1,775 00	142	122	67	57	388	2,017 60	175	134	83	74	466	2,213 50	
Houston	802	933	693	712	3140	14,130 00	1180	1215	722	856	3973	19,865 00	1210	1225	770	1001	4206	21,871 20	1332	1376	799	996	4603	21,389 25	
Huntsville							81	65	57	55	258	1,290 00	88	63	55	55	261	1,357 20	85	73	69	78	305	1,448 75	
Hillsboro	51	43	45	46	185	832 50	79	97	38	41	255	1,275 00	126	140	49	51	366	1,903 20	157	171	59	56	443	2,104 25	
Kaufman												965 00	62	67	22	24	175	910 00	69	79	32	32	205	964 25	
Lampasas												222	246	24	41	533	2,771 60	111	141	31	44	327	1,533 25		
Laredo	1240	33			1273	5,728 50	421	370	2	4	797	3,985 00	972	793	6	13	1784	9,276 80	783	697	15	19	1514	7,191 50	
Leesburg												17	27	12	16	72	374 40	18	36	13	18	85	403 75		
Llano																		73	71	1	2	147	698 25		
Longview																		120	136	95	135	486	2,308 50		
Luling							85	113	34	24	256	1,280 00	91	109	31	31	262	1,362 40	102	127	39	35	303	1,439 25	
Marlin	51	66	36	51	204	918 00	77	78	48	68	271	1,355 00	78	84	48	53	263	1,367 60	91	83	70	75	319	1,515 25	
Marshall	224	239	321	328	1112	5,004 00	258	310	354	414	1336	6,680 00	274	292	356	392	1314	6,832 80	296	288	385	370	1339	6,360 25	
Mason	102	108	22	41	268	1,206 00	125	135	39	54	353	1,765 00	149	155	54	76	425	2,210 00	134	154	65	80	433	2,056 75	
McKinney												1,855 00	120	116	33	46	315	1,638 00	126	136	50	81	399	1,836 75	
Mexia	73	75	23	33	204	918 00	102	107	29	33	271	1,855 00	120	116	33	46	315	1,638 00	126	136	50	81	399	1,836 75	
Mineola	77	96	72	64	309	1,390 00	70	105	79	87	341	1,705 00	89	115	93	101	398	2,069 60	91	114	108	111	424	2,014 00	
Mineral Wells																		72	71			143	679 25		
Morgan													67	61	14	8	150	780 00	46	52	13	11	122	579 50	
Mt. Pleasant													45	69	27	39	180	936 00	58	76	35	37	206	978 50	
Navasota	93	116	67	97	373	1,678 50	144	160	117	158	579	2,895 00	120	143	143	162	568	2,953 60	129	164	153	167	613	2,911 75	
New Braunfels	130	142	14	13	299	1,345 50	119	122	8	11	260	1,300 00	134	133	8	8	283	1,471 60	121	133	11	8	273	1,296 75	
Orange							161	164	65	85	445	2,225 00	163	171	62	56	442	2,298 40	142	166	75	79	462	2,194 50	
Palestine	176	180	77	90	523	2,353 50	230	210	85	100	625	3,125 00	268	238	121	125	752	3,910 40	252	242	122	149	765	3,635 75	
Paris	406	394	261	299	1360	6,120 00	455	503	297	354	1609	8,045 00	444	502	327	388	1661	8,637 20	581	664	404	484	2133	10,131 75	

TABLE S.

Showing Increase or Decrease in Scholastic Population with Regard to Color and Sex and Amount of School Fund Apportioned from September 1st, 1883, to August 31st, 1887.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	1883-84.—Pro rata, \$4.50.						1884-85.—Pro rata, \$5.00.						1885-86.—Pro rata, \$5.20.						1886-87.—Pro rata, \$4.75.																					
	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.	Population.					Amount apportioned.																
	White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.																	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.														
Ranger																																								
Rising Star																																								
Rockdale	79	116	49	54	298	\$1,341 00	86	123	58	42	309	\$1,545 00	99	124	60	45	328	\$1,705 60	88	117	86	73	364	\$1,729 00																
San Antonio	1938	1989	358	410	4695	21,127 50	2679	2868	496	606	6649	33,245 00	3141	3378	613	731	7863	40,887 60	3741	3792	735	892	9160	43,510 00																
Salado						86	109	16	22	233	1,165 00	106	106	16	23	251	1,305 20	72	67	5	12	156	741 00																	
San Marcos											144	142	45	45	376	1,955 20	154	148	46	48	396	1,881 00																		
San Patricio	28	20	1	2	51	229 50	36	24	2	2	64	320 00	36	27	2	2	67	348 40	39	36	1	2	78	370 50																
Sherman	402	406	136	157	1101	4,954 50	727	778	330	323	2158	10,790 00	510	540	148	167	1365	7,098 00	536	558	220	221	1535	7,291 25																
Stephensville						94	66			160	800 00	101	93			194	1,068 80	94	87			181	859 75																	
Sulphur Springs																																								
Taylor	79	71	53	31	234	1,053 00	72	73	21	21	187	935 00	78	82	40	35	235	1,222 00	109	116	42	32	299	1,420 25																
Terrell	130	177	25	28	360	1,620 00	229	302	38	48	617	3,085 00	223	291	46	60	620	3,224 00	275	306	70	75	726	3,448 50																
Texarkana											107	110	74	73	364	1,592 80	132	144	79	89	444	2,109 00																		
Temple						125	122	9	13	269	1,345 00	130	133	11	22	296	1,539 20	138	151	17	22	328	1,558 00																	
Tyler	143	183	112	105	543	2,443 50	206	227	104	123	660	3,300 00	271	286	155	168	880	4,576 00	285	340	169	192	986	4,683 50																
Waco	492	492	228	214	1426	6,417 00	639	569	362	352	1922	9,610 00	629	618	458	409	2114	10,992 80	810	762	486	504	2562	12,169 50																
Waxahachie						153	130	54	54	391	1,955 00	169	155	66	84	474	2,464 80	148	163	73	68	452	2,147 00																	
Weatherford	109	114	14	15	252	1,184 00	185	187	19	19	410	2,050 00	233	235	41	37	546	2,839 20	281	260	46	40	627	2,978 25																
Whitesboro	80	74			163	733 50	125	132	10	13	281	1,405 00	130	130	6	18	284	1,476 80	107	113	5	21	246	1,168 50																
Whitney						63	62	10	15	150	675 00	80	94	25	11	210	1,050 00	84	119	21	12	236	1,121 00																	
Wichita Falls						96	93	1	1	191	955 00	144	140	3	3	290	1,508 00																							

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

SUMMARY OF TABLE S.

	Popula- tion.	Apportionment.	Increase.	Cities Report'g
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,866	.....	.....	51
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	13,294	.....	.....	51
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	4,563	.....	.....	47
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884,	4,945	.....	.....	47
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884....	36,668	.....	5,684	51
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1883, ending August 31, 1884.....	.....	\$164,776 50	\$52,687 50	51.
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	20,984	.....	.....	75
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	21,796	.....	.....	75
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885....	6,549	.....	.....	66
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885,	7,470	.....	.....	66
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885.....	56,799	.....	20,131	75
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1884, ending August 31, 1885.....	.....	283,435 00	\$118,658 50	75
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,275	.....	.....	81
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	24,979	.....	.....	81
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	8,236	.....	.....	72
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886,	9,051	.....	.....	72
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886....	66,541	.....	9,742	81
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1885, ending August 31, 1886.....	.....	346,013 20	\$62,578 20	81
Total white male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,139	.....	.....	93
Total white female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	28,468	.....	.....	93
Total colored male scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	9,962	.....	.....	93
Total colored female scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887,	10,846	.....	.....	93
Grand total scholastic population for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887....	77,415	.....	10,874	93
School fund apportioned for the year beginning September 1, 1886, ending August 31, 1887.....	.....	367,721 25	\$21,708 05	93
Total increase in scholastic population since September 1, 1883.....	.....	.....	40,747	.....
Total increase in scholastic apportionment since September 1, 1883.....	.....	.....	\$202,944 75	.....

1. NOTE.—In 1884 the scholastic age was changed from 8 to 14 years of age to 8 to 16, hence the great increase in population from previous year.

2. NOTE.—In considering the increase in scholastic population and amount of school fund apportioned for the respective years, we must also consider the number of towns having assumed control of public schools, and the increase of the pro rata of the public fund, etc.

3. NOTE.—In 1883 fifty-one cities had assumed control of public schools, and reported a scholastic population of 13,866, and amount of school fund apportioned, \$164,776.50.

4. NOTE.—In 1886 ninety-three cities reported a scholastic population of 77,415; amount apportioned, \$367,721.25. Increase since September 1, 1886: population, 40,747; apportionment, \$202,944.75.

TABLE T.

Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Burke, Angie.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	Second ...	23	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Land, A. W.....	Beaumont, Texas.....	23	Male	Single.....	4 years...	.....	21	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Public....	Second ...

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. N. GALLAGHER, PRINCIPAL.

Ferguson, S. V.....	Waco, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	25	Both.....	First
---------------------	------------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	-------	----	-------	-------	-----------	-------------

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HALLVILLE, TEXAS.—MRS. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Brinkley, N. R.....	Longview, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	22	.....	.....	.....	First
Fortson, Mary E.....	Hallville, Texas.....	30	Female...	Single.....	1 year....	First.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	Second ...
Terrell, Oscar.....	Hallville, Texas.....	24	Male	Married ..	4 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public....	First
Mathis, Mattie E.....	Avaton, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23½	.....	.....	Public....	Third

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DAINGERFIELD, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.]

Coppedge, Ella D.....	Coffeaville, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	Both.....	First
Peacock, Belle.....	San Saba, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	15	One	Daingerfield, Texas.....	Public....	First

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS.—JNO. M. RICHARDSON, PRINCIPAL.

Garoute, Dots	Honey Grove, Texas.....	24	Female...	Single.....	½ year....	First.....	16	Two	Paris, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...
Garoute, S. J.....	Honey Grove, Texas.....	19	Male	Single.....	.....	.....	17	One .....	.....	.....	Second ...
Henry, Mrs. S. P. A.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas ..	47	Female...	Married ..	19 years...	First.....	19	Two	Sulphur Springs, Texas..	Both.....	First
Longino, Lizzie.....	Sulphur Springs, Texas ..	29	Female...	Single.....	22 mos....	First.....	19	Three	Queen City, Texas.....	Both.....	First
Richardson, Jno. M.....	Leesburg, Texas.....	54	Male	Married ..	26 years...	First.....	20	Two	Sulphur Springs, Texas..	Both.....	Third
Sparks, J. W.....	Carrol's Prairie, Texas...	29	Male	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	.....	.....	Both.....	Third
Wilbanks, A. M.....	Lasater, Texas.....	39	Female...	Widow	14 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	Second ...

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TYLER, TEXAS.—PERRY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Perdue, J. M.....	Gladewater, Texas	37	Male	Married ..	13 years...	First.....	16	.....	.....	Public....	First
Richards, J. C.....	Tyler, Texas.....	22	Male	Single.....	2¼ years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public....	Second ...

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WILLS POINT, TEXAS.—N. T. BURKS, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CROCKETT, TEXAS.—MR. TOM SLIGH, PRINCIPAL.

Cousins, R. B.....	Waco, Texas.....	27	Male	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	21	One	Mineola, Texas.....	Both.....	First
Goodwin, Leonora.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	38	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	16	One	Corsicana, Texas.....	Private...	First
Mishean, Jennie.....	Navasota, Texas.....	25	Female...	Widow	2 years...	First.....	19	.....	.....	Private...	First
Nevis, J. D.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	26	Male	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	21	Three.....	Fort Scott, Kansas.....	Public....	First

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 (CONTINUED.)

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TRINITY, TEXAS.—GEORGE S. STORES, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, Maggie	Montgomery, Texas.....	35	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	Second ...	21	.....	.....	Both.....	Second ...
King, Sallie M.....	Carlton, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	20	.....	.....	Both.....	First
Magee, A. B.....	Moscow, Texas.....	26	Male	Single.....	5 years...	Second ...	15	One	Woodville, Texas.....	Both.....	First

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GALVESTON, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Conyngton, Harry.....	Galveston, Texas.....	19	Male	Single.....	.....	Second ...	20	One	Galveston, Texas.....	.....	First
Meyer, Henry	Galveston, Texas.....	33	Male	Married	3 years...	Second ...	16	One	Galveston, Texas.....	Both.....	Second ...

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEIMAR, TEXAS.—N. C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Guppy, Mattie.....	Gonzales, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	18	One	Gonzales, Texas.....	.....	Third
Juergens, Emil.....	Weimar, Texas.....	25	Male	Married	3 years...	First.....	21	.....	.....	.....	Second ...
Mair, Ed. W.....	Weimar, Texas.....	18	Male	Single.....	½ year....	Second ...	22	.....	.....	.....	Second ...

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—BRENHAM, TEXAS.—W. H. RUSSELL, PRINCIPAL.

Bickler, Philip.....	Brenham, Texas.....	45	Male	Married	25 years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	First
Strigler, Inetz.....	Fredericksburg, Texas ...	30	Female...	Single.....	½ year....	Second ...	25	One	Burnet, Texas.....	Public...	First

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GIDDINGS, TEXAS.—R. P. DECHERD, PRINCIPAL.

Decherd, Mittie.....	Weimar, Texas.....	23	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	Two	Burnet, Texas.....	Public.....	First
Fletcher, B. J.....	Livingston, Texas.....	26	Male	Single.....	2 years...	Second ...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First
Hill, Mattie.....	Giddings, Texas.....	.....	Female...	Single.....	8 years...	Second ...	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ...
Konzelman, A.....	Lexington, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	½ year....	Third	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ...
Ligon, Florence.....	Llano, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	1-5 year..	.....	24	.....	.....	Private...	Second ...
McClellan, S. M.....	Giddings, Texas.....	47	Female...	Married	14 years...	Second ...	24	One	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public.....	Second ...
Pankey, Mary	Dimebox, Texas.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	Second ...	24	One	LaGrange, Texas.....	Public.....	Second ...

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ROCKDALE, TEXAS.—J. E. DOW, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Issued.)

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CORNICANA, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Calder, M. S.....	Dresden, Texas.....	37	Female...	Married	22 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ...
Ward, W. C.....	Alma, Texas.....	67	Male	Married	5 years...	Second ...	15	.....	.....	Public.....	Second ...
Wilson, Emma L.....	Corsicana, Texas.....	30	Female...	Married	5 years...	First.....	19	One .....	.....	Public.....	Second ...

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—TERRELL, TEXAS.—G. W. GROVE, PRINCIPAL.

Tucker, Evelyn.....	Terrell, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	25	Public.....	Second ...
---------------------	---------------------	----	-----------	-------------	------------	------------	----	-------	-------	-------------	------------

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 (CONTINUED.)

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DENTON, TEXAS.—JOHN COLLIER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How Many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Langford, Agnes.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	First.....
Madden, S. H.....	Louisville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....
Nichols, W. B.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	Second.....	24				Second.....
Patterson, Lillian.....	Roanoke, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2.5-6 years...	First.....	23	Two.....		Both.....	Second.....
Pittman, R. W.....	Denton, Texas.....	52	Male.....	Married.....	3 years...	First.....	24	Four.....		Both.....	First.....
Powers, J. C.....	Waketon, Texas.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	2.8 years...	Second.....	24			Public.....	Second.....
Risor, W. S.....	Era, Texas.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	First.....
Riall, Otis.....	Denton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....
Roberts, T. A.....	Slidell, Texas.....	25	Male.....	Married.....	.....	First.....	20	Five.....	Ill. Mo. and Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Sone, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	24	Three.....		Both.....	First.....
Spain, F. A.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	12	One.....		Both.....	First.....
Uhl, Sue.....	Wheatland, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	1.3 years...	First.....	24			Private.....	First.....
Burton, T. S.....	Johnson Station, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	6.7 years...	First.....	21	Seven.....		Both.....	First.....
Bentley, T. C.....	Pattonville, Texas.....	31	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	One.....		Both.....	First.....
Castor, Ione.....	Grapevine, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	Third.....
Casson, Lida.....	Rosston, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24				First.....
Cobb, Dina L.....	Dentou, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	Three.....		Both.....	First.....
Comegys, E. F.....	Denton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married.....	24 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....
Caldwell, Dee.....	Denton, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	22	One.....	Alabama.....	Public.....	Second.....
Davidson, G. W.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	60	Male.....	Married.....	2 years...	First.....	15	Two.....		Public.....	First.....
Dowdell, A. G.....	Pilot Point, Texas.....	44	Male.....	Married.....	1.9 years...	First.....	17			Public.....	Second.....
Dunn, W. B.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	21	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	15				First.....
Frame, Lula.....	Denton, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	6 mos.....	Second.....	24				First.....
Gourlay, Maggie.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	Second.....	24				Third.....
Hall, Carrie L.....	Denton, Texas.....	27	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24				First.....
Holliday, J. C.....	Denton, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	One.....	McKinney, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Howard, Rose J.....	Mansfield, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24	Three.....	New York and Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Johnson, J. H.....	Argyle, Texas.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	1 year.....	First.....	24			Public.....	First.....

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

Hernstadt, S. J.....	Sherman, Texas.....	15	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	28				Second.....
Hull, Cora.....	Denison, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	Third.....	26				First.....
Mathis, Jessie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One.....	Thorp Springs, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Miles, Minnie E.....	Sherman, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	0.6 year.....	First.....	20			Public.....	First.....
Mitchell, Sallie.....	Sherman, Texas.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	26				Second.....
Parker, G. N.....	Cannon, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	27				First.....
Redwood, Campie.....	Denison, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	3.4 years...	First.....	27			Both.....	First.....
Renfro, Simmie.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	29	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	28	One.....	Denison, Texas.....	Private.....	First.....
Smith, D. E.....	Whitright, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	0.8 year.....	Second.....	28			Both.....	Second.....
Teague, I. E.....	Bells, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	1.4 years...	Second.....	25			Public.....	First.....
Anderson, Belle.....	Whitesboro, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24			Both.....	Third.....
Barton, J. A.....	Whitney, Texas.....	29	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	28	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Public.....	Third.....
Berry, Tina.....	Sherman, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	28				Third.....

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.
 (CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Nor- mals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Benedict, E. R.	Whitertight, Texas	20	Male	Single			27				First
Bryan, John	Bowie, Texas	25	Male	Single	4 years	First	22			Both	Second
Burshong, C. A.	Callisburg, Texas	27	Male	Single	3 years		16	One	Denison, Texas	Both	First
Carrington, Julia	Gainesville, Texas	37	Female	Single	9 years	First	17	Three	Denison, Texas	Both	Third
Darnall, Irene	Sherman, Texas	18	Female	Single			24				First
Dean, Mrs. Mary H.	Sherman, Texas	32	Female	Married	5 years		26			Both	Third
Fowler, John	Sherman, Texas	19	Male	Single			25				First

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ST. JO, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Boegar, E. A.	Marysville, Texas	22	Male	Single	2 years	First	23	Two			First
Cole, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	27	Male	Single	4 years	First	23				First
McKnight, W. F.	St. Jo, Texas	25	Male	Single	5 years	First	20				Second
Pedigo, S. C.	St. Jo, Texas	19	Male	Single			25				Third

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WEATHERFORD, TEXAS.—MRS. E. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Moore, W. C.	Weatherford, Texas	19	Male	Single			25	One	Huntsville, Texas		Second
Morrow, Mrs. M. K.	Dallas, Texas	31	Female	Married	6 years	First	18	One	Lebanon, Ohio	Public	First
Roach, Geo. W.	Weatherford, Texas	22	Male	Single	1 year	First	25			Public	First
Spangler, W. A.	Fort Worth, Texas	24	Male	Single	5 years	First	16	Two	Illinois	Public	First
Stout, Maggie	Cisco, Texas	22	Female	Single	4 years	First	20			Public	Second
Wallace, Mrs. E. B.	Weatherford, Texas		Female	Married	5 years	First	25	One	Decatur, Texas	Both	First
Weatherford, Flora	Weatherford, Texas	18	Female	Single	½ year		25			Private	Second

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CLEBURNE, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Goldsmith, J. D.	Alvarado, Texas	21	Male	Single	0.3 year	First	24			Public	First
Graves, C. P.	Mansfield, Texas	23	Male	Single			24				First
Matlock, J. D.	Johnson Station, Texas	23	Male	Married	1 year	First	24			Public	First
Shipley, J. L.	Joshua, Texas	26	Female	Married	3 years		17			Private	First

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, Dixie	McGregor, Texas	23	Female	Single			20	One	Salado, Texas	Both	Second
Buck, Ermine	Waco, Texas	19	Female	Single	¼ year		22			Private	First
Carnes, J. M.	Lampasas, Texas	45	Male	Widower	11 years	First	25			Public	First
Rastland, Nellie	Waco, Texas	21	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas	Public	First
Frazier, Ella	Waco, Texas	19	Female	Single			25				First
Hamer, A. B.	Robinson, Texas	51	Male	Married	18 years	First	25			Both	First
Harrison, Y. D.	Marshall, Texas	27	Male	Single	3 years	First	25			Both	First
Ivy, H. A.	Flatonio, Texas	24	Male	Single	7 years	First	25	One	Flatonio, Texas	Both	First
King, Hattie	Waco, Texas	18	Female	Single		First	25	Two	Waco, Texas	Public	First
Montgomery, Eva	Waco, Texas	17	Female	Single			25	One	Waco, Texas		Second

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—WACO, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Moore, Jennie.....	Waco, Texas.....	22	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Peavy, C. A.....	Chilton, Texas.....	26	Male.....	Married.....	2½ years..	First.....	19	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Powell, Mrs. J. B.....	Hubbard, Texas.....	34	Female...	Married.....	4 years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Both.....	Second.....
Rogers, J. E.....	Palestine, Texas.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	16 years..	First.....	25	Ten.....	Foreign.....	Both.....	First.....
Strother, J. T.....	Waco, Texas.....	51	Male.....	Married.....	31 years..	First.....	21	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
SoRelle, Geo. M.....	Valley Mills, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	First.....
Ulander, Christina.....	Waco, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	Second..	19	One.....	Alvarado, Texas.....	.....	Second..
Vessey, F. W.....	Waco, Texas.....	42	Male.....	Widower..	5 years...	.....	25	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Wortham, Mary.....	Bosqueville, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	Second..

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SALADO, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Vandiver, Mrs. M. C.....	Belton, Texas.....	43	Female...	Married.....	18 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Boyd, W. P.....	Oenaville, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	Second..	24	Three.....	Kentucky.....	Public.....	First.....
Beall, Myrtle.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	25	Female...	Single.....	1 year...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Burford, A. L.....	Belton, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	1 year...	First.....	24	One.....	Waco, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Crawford, A. R.....	Salado, Texas.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	First.....	22	Two.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Grey, Jennie.....	Temple, Texas.....	32	Female...	Married.....	6 years...	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	Second..
Griffin, J. R.....	Belton, Texas.....	45	Male.....	Married.....	15 years..	First.....	12	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Haley, R. B.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	23	Three.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Haley, C. L.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	5 mos....	.....	25	.....	.....	Private...	First.....
Haley, J. F.....	Moffatt, Texas.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	.....	Second..	25	.....	.....	Public.....	Second..
Jeffrey, J. W.....	Dublin, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year...	Second..	25	One.....	Salado, Texas.....	Public.....	Second..
McGehee, W. L.....	Lampasas, Texas.....	30	Male.....	Married.....	1 year...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Nunn, Mrs. S. A.....	Belton, Texas.....	42	Female...	Married.....	15 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Slaughter, B. F.....	Cowpens Cove, Texas.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	1 year...	First.....	21	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—GEORGETOWN, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Bochman, J. W. R.....	Pontotoc, Texas.....	35	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	29	Three.....	Mason, Texas.....	Both.....	First.....
Barber, Annie.....	Strickland, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	Second..	29	.....	.....	Both.....	First.....
Howell, E. M.....	Oak Hill, Texas.....	34	Female...	Married.....	7 years...	First.....	29	One.....	New Orleans, La.....	Public.....	First.....
King, J. E.....	Brueggerhoff, Texas.....	27	Male.....	Married.....	1 year...	Second..	29	Two.....	Burnet, Texas.....	Private...	First.....
Puckett, Emma.....	Taylor, Texas.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	29	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Reed, T. S.....	Gabriel Mills, Texas.....	32	Male.....	Married.....	12 years..	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Ramey, M. A.....	Austin, Texas.....	18	Female...	Single.....	1 year...	.....	22	.....	.....	Public.....	Second..
Smith, Ben U.....	Bertram, Texas.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	Second..	21	.....	.....	Public.....	Third.....
Ulmer, Mrs. L. B.....	Taylor, Texas.....	30	Female...	Married.....	2 years...	First.....	29	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTE, PRINCIPAL.

Bell, Lou.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	Second..	28	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Cambfield, L. M.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	26	Female...	Married.....	5 years...	First.....	27	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Dunbar, C. M.....	Austin, Texas.....	56	Female...	Single.....	35 years..	First.....	27	One.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	Public.....	First.....
Holland, W. P.....	San Antonio, Texas.....	33	Male.....	Married.....	1 year...	First.....	15	.....	.....	Both.....	Second..
Jennett, J. W.....	Gonzales, Texas.....	38	Male.....	Single.....	12 years..	First.....	29	Three.....	Missouri and Texas.....	Both.....	First.....

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.
 TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN MARCOS, TEXAS.—W. C. ROTE, PRINCIPAL.
 (CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Moseley, T. J.	Buena Vista, Texas	27	Male	Single	6 years	First	23	One	Henderson, Texas	Both	First
Rote, W. C.	San Antonio, Texas	23	Male	Married	1 year	First	23			Both	First
Rote, Jno. P.	San Antonio, Texas	21	Male	Single	½ year	First	16			Public	First
Bell, Katie	San Antonio, Texas		Female								Second
Thomas, A. A.	Prairie Lea, Texas	24	Male	Married	5 years	First	24	Two	San Marcos, Texas	Both	First
Winston, Lizzie	Austin, Texas	19	Female	Single		First	15			Both	First

TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—CUERO, TEXAS.—G. M. LASSETER, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Issued.)

TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—UVALDE, TEXAS.—H. C. PRITCHETT, PRINCIPAL.

Ellis, Anna	Hallettsville, Texas	24	Female	Single	1 year	First	29			Private	First
Jones, Lucy	Uvalde, Texas	43	Female	Married	12 years	First	29			Private	Second
Torre, Adella	San Antonio, Texas	22	Female	Single			28				Second
Watson, Mary	San Antonio, Texas	20	Female	Single	1-5 year	Second	22			Public	Second

TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—SAN ANGELO, TEXAS.—A. C. CARNES, PRINCIPAL.

McCrimmin, A.	San Angelo, Texas	29	Male	Married	2 years	First	24	Two	Arkansas	Both	First
Simpson, C. W.	Weston, Texas	19	Male	Single			25				First
Tolbert, J. B.	Weston, Texas	28	Male	Single	3 years	First	25			Both	First
Tolbert, J. R.	Weston, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years	First	25			Both	First

TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—ALBANY, TEXAS.—ISAAC GILLESPIE, PRINCIPAL.

Clark, Lizzie	Colorado, Texas	22	Female	Single	4 years	First	15	Two	Tennessee	Both	Second
Dalrymple, W. S.	Albany, Texas	41	Male	Married	17 years	First	21	Two	Belle Plaine	Both	First
Farrell, Hattie	Cisco, Texas	18	Female	Single	1 year	First	21			Public	Second
Hunt, D. G.	Rising Star, Texas	23	Male	Single	3 years						
Rutledge, G. M.	Albany, Texas	22	Male	Married	2 years	First	22			Public	First
Richardson, Wade	Albany, Texas	17	Male	Single			24				Second
Shelton, Frank	Eastland, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year	Second	15			Public	First

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

Archibald, W. T.	Iredell, Texas	24	Male	Single	3 years	First	23			Public	First
Booth, Katie L.	Valley Mills, Texas	18	Female	Single	½ year	First	24			Public	First
Carrigan, Jno. W.	Carlton, Texas	27	Male	Single	5 years	First	15	One	Burnet, Texas	Public	First
Childress, Fannie	Meridian, Texas	17	Female	Single		First	24				First
Gary, Dennis	Meridian, Texas	21	Male	Single	2 years	Second	24			Public	Second
Herring, B. D.	Iredell, Texas	44	Male	Married	24 years	First	24	One	Center, Texas	Public	First
Jordon, A. A.	Meridian, Texas	32	Male	Married	5 years	Second	24			Public	Second
Pedigo, W. M.	Valley Mills, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year	First	19			Public	First
Smith, Carrie	Dallas, Texas	22	Female	Single	3 years	First	24			Public	First

TABLE T.

Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—MERIDIAN, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Names of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Speer, D. M.	Morgan, Texas	32	Male	Single	13 years	First	18	One	Waxahachie, Texas	Public	First
Walker, Edward	Valley Mills, Texas	30	Male	Married	4 years	First	19			Public	First
THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—DODD CITY, TEXAS.—A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.											
Biggs, J. W.	Dodd City, Texas	53	Male	Married	25 years	First	26			Both	First
Bruce, L.	Honey Grove, Texas	19	Male	Single	5 years	First	26			Both	First
Biggs, James	Dodd City, Texas	19	Male	Single	1 year	First	21	One		Both	First
Biggs, Lilly	Dodd City, Texas	16	Female	Single	1 year	First	25			Both	First
Boyers, Lee	Paris, Texas	16	Female	Single	8 years	First	25	One			Second
Cecil, C. C.	Honey Grove, Texas	42	Male	Married	18 years	First	25	One	Wytheville, Texas	Public	First
Cecil, T. W.	Honey Grove, Texas	32	Male	Married	10 years	First	16	One	Knoxville, Texas	Public	First
Campbell, L. R.	Campbell, Texas	21	Male	Single	1 year	First	16	One	Virginia	Public	First
Cabaniss, Kate	Bonham, Texas	17	Female	Single	1 year	First	25			Public	First
Gay, R. A.	Merit, Texas	30	Male	Married	6 years	First	20			Public	First
Gill, E. R.	Ivanhoe, Texas	48	Male	Married	2 years	First	20			Public	First
Gable, D. S.	Savoy, Texas	24	Male	Married	1 year	Second	20			Public	Second
Hart, Hattie	Brookston, Texas	29	Female	Married	8 years	First	20	One	Alabama	Public	First
Hobbs, C. H.	Blossom Prairie, Texas	40	Male	Married	10 years	First	20	Two	Paris, Texas	Public	First
Kincaid, Florence	Honey Grove, Texas	25	Female	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	First
Kimbrough, Emma	Bonham, Texas	35	Female	Single	10 years	First	20	Two		Public	First
Moury, M. L.	Minter, Texas	21	Male	Single	1-5 year	First	20			Public	First
McClary, Mattie	Dodd City, Texas	24	Female	Single	4 years	First	25	One	Bonham, Texas	Public	First
McClary, Sue	Dodd City, Texas	22	Female	Single	2 years	First	25	One		Public	First
Murmert, Jennie	Dial, Texas	29	Female	Single	4 years	Second	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.	Public	First
Murmert, Belle	Dial, Texas	19	Female	Single	1 year	Second	25	Two	St. Louis, Mo.	Public	Second
Nelms, J. R.	Bonham, Texas	27	Male	Single	2 years	First	22	One	Denison, Texas	Public	First
Norris, Nannie	Paris, Texas	18	Female	Married	2 years	First	25			Public	First
Owens, R. A.	Merit, Texas	20	Male	Single	1 year	First	26	One		Public	Second
Rains, Geo. P.	Marshall, Texas	50	Male	Married	6 years	First	26	One	Marshall, Texas	Public	First
Sexton, Louie	Marshall, Texas	21	Female	Single	2 years	Second	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First
Ramsey, Sallie	Dodd City, Texas	26	Female	Single	2 years	First	20			Public	First
Wilson, Bella	Dodd City, Texas	23	Female	Single	6 years	First	25	Two	Marshall, Texas	Public	First

SUMMARY OF TABLE T—White Teachers.

Total number of Certificates of First Grade granted to white teachers.	136
Total number of Certificates of Second Grade granted to white teachers.	64
Total number of Certificates of Third Grade granted to white teachers.	14
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers.	214
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers.	1,844

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.
COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MONTGOMERY, TEXAS.—J. H. MCCARVER, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Baldwin, A. B.	Pennington	34	Male	Married	3 years	Second	21	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Brigance, K. B.	Navasota	24	Female	Married	8 years	Second	15			Public	Third
Derry, F. D.	Willis	17	Male	Single			25	One	Hearne	Public	Third
Gray, P. G.	Carthage	26	Male	Single	5 years	Second	22	One	Marshall	Public	Second
Henderson, P. G. B.	Navasota	25	Male	Single		Second	18			Public	Third
Henry, A. V.	Willis	32	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	Second
Holland, E. L.	Willis	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	24	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Holland, T. B.	Willis	18	Male	Single	1/2 year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
McIntree, J. R.	Montgomery	23	Male	Married	5 years	First	22			Public	Second
Pollard, T. T.	Willis	19	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Shavers, S. A.	Willis	18	Female	Single			25			Public	Third
Taylor, J. L.	Montgomery	34	Male	Married	3 years	Second	21	One	Hearne	Public	Second
Wyatt, H. N.	Navasota	22	Male	Single	6 years	First	18			Public	First
Walton, A. W.	Carthage	30	Male	Single	1 year	Second	22			Public	Third

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—CALVERT, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Patterson, W. R.	Belton	24	Male	Single	2 1/2 years	Second	21	One	Austin	Public	Second
------------------	--------	----	------	--------	-------------	--------	----	-----	--------	--------	--------

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARSHALL, TEXAS.—CHAMPION WARING, PRINCIPAL.

Billups, H. S.	Goliad	21	Male	Single	1 year	Second	25			Public	Third
Brown, B. F.	Gainesville	27	Male	Married	8 years	Second	25			Public	Second

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—JEFFERSON, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Kane, Thos. H.	Marshall	32	Male	Single	5.3 years	Second	15	One	Orange	Public	Second
Sims, Wm. H., Jr.	Jefferson	23	Male	Single	4.2 years	First	23			Public	Second

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—SHERMAN, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Douglass, Fannie	Sherman	20	Female	Single	0.9 year	Second	27	One	Sherman	Public	Third
Patterson, Laura	Sherman	16	Female	Single		Second	27	One	Marshall	Public	Second
Reed, Lizzie	Denison	17	Female	Single			16			Public	Third
Skinner, Annie	Sherman	18	Female	Single		Second	26	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Washington, S. H.	Sherman	32	Male	Married	7 years	Second	28	One	Sherman	Public	Second
Wilkinson, P. S.	Clarksville	32	Male	Single	10 years	First	28	One	Hempstead	Public	First
Woodard, Anna	Fort Worth	20	Female	Single	2 years	Second	22			Public	Second
Williams, C.	Dallas	22	Female	Married	2 years	Third	20			Public	Third

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS.—J. R. STOKES, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—RICHMOND, TEXAS.—F. H. MABSON, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Granted.)

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—LULING, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Rogers, M. M.	Schulenburg	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	17			Public	First
---------------	-------------	----	------	---------	---------	-------	----	--	--	--------	-------

TABLE T.
Teachers' Certificates Granted by the Summer Normal Institutes, Opening July 8th, 1885.

COLORED TEACHERS.
 (CONTINUED.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—MARLIN, TEXAS.—S. H. SMOTHERS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Johnson, N. J.....	Mooreville.....	23	Male	Married	3 years...	First.....	25	One	Hearne.....	Public.....	Second ...
Jackson, G. W.....	Corsicana.....	29	Male	Single.....	11 years...	First.....	25	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....
Willis, R. J.....	Marlin.....	26	Male	Married	7 years...	First.....	25	Two	Waco.....	Public.....	First.....
Williams, J. K.....	Waco.....	23	Male	Married	3 years...	Second	18	.....	.....	Public.....	First.....

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—AUSTIN, TEXAS.—S. H. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.
 (No Certificates Granted.)

SUMMARY OF TABLE T—Colored Teachers.

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	6
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	16
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers.....	12
Grand total.....	34
Total enrollment.....	521
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885.....	2365
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted	142
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted.....	80
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted.....	26
Grand total.....	248

TABLE U.
Certificates Granted, and Enrollment of the State Summer Normal Institutes, 1885.

WHITE TEACHERS.

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Orange	H. F. Estill		2		2	37
Henderson	J. N. Gallagher	1			1	50
Hallville	Mrs. W. D. House	2	1	1	4	33
Dalingerfield	Roxa Ray	2			2	15
Sulphur Springs	J. M. Richardson	3	3	1	7	56
Tyler	P. V. Pennybacker	1			1	54
Wills Point	N. T. Burks					46
Crockett	Mrs. Tom Sligh	1	3		4	89
Trinity	Geo. S. Storrs	2	1		3	20
Galveston	I. R. Dean	1	1		2	46
Weimar	Miss N. C. Breeding		1	2	3	51
Brenham	W. H. Russell	3			3	63
Giddings	R. P. Decherd	2	5		7	40
Rockdale	J. E. Dow					48
Corsicana	J. T. Hand		3		3	54
Terrell	G. W. Grove	1	3		4	88
Denton	John Collier	20	5	2	27	74
Sherman	J. M. Carlisle	10	5	5	20	134
Saint Joe	C. A. Bryant	2	1	1	4	43
Weatherford	Mrs. E. F. Warren	4	4		8	161
Cleburne	T. G. Harris	4			4	88
Waco	J. E. Rodgers	14	5		19	133
Salado	A. E. Hill	11	4		15	50
Georgetown	Smith Ragsdale	7	1	1	9	58
San Marcos	W. C. Rote	4	3		7	90
Cuero	G. M. Lasseter					41
Uvalde	H. Garr Fritchett	1	2	1	4	51
San Angelo	A. C. Carnes	4			4	13
Albany	Isaac Gillespie	4	3		7	30
Meridian	E. B. Smith	9	2		11	52
Dodd City	A. W. Wilson	23	5		28	56
		136	64	14	214	1844

COLORED TEACHERS.

Location.	Principal.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	Total Enrollment.
Montgomery	J. H. McCarver		6	6	12	76
Calvert	L. C. Anderson		1		1	35
Marshall	Champion Waring		1	2	3	125
Jefferson	C. J. Anderson					34
Sherman	J. M. Terrell			3	3	30
Waxahachie	J. R. Stokes	1	2	1	4	35
Richmond	E. H. Mabson		1		1	46
Luling	W. T. Phillips	1			1	28
Marlin	S. H. Smothers	3	1		4	49
Austin	S. H. Dean					62
		6	16	12	34	521

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE

SESSION 1884-5.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN — I have the honor to submit the following report of the work of the Sam Houston Normal Institute during its sixth annual session:

The 213 students enrolled represent 102 counties. The plan of having each senator and representative appoint one student, and of having each State student pay \$5 a month on board, works well, and its continuance is recommended. In cases where new students are to be appointed, competitive examinations, it is believed, will give the best results.

The Local Board and Faculty have studied the utmost economy, to keep our expenses within our resources.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RESOURCES.

Net balance September 15, 1885 (in local treasury).....	\$ 697 01
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
Peabody fund.....	3,000 00
Board and incidental fees.....	6,505 15
Total resources.....	\$28,202 16

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$ 9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,388 00
Text books.....	142 10
Incidental expenses and improvements.....	766 43—\$28,196 53
Balance June 15, 1886.....	\$ 5 63

On board and incidental fees \$179.50 have not been paid to date. The board and incidental expenses for May and June are estimated in the above, but will not exceed, it is believed, the amounts given.

The manuscript for the eighth annual catalogue is herewith submitted for your consideration. Last year but 2000 catalogues were printed, and this number fell short of the actual demand fully 1000. The call for catalogues is rapidly increasing. Your Board is earnestly asked to order 3500 printed. We also venture to request the immediate printing of catalogue, that our students may have copies to take with them when they return home, and also that those wishing to enter the school next session may secure timely information. Already requests have come in for hundreds of catalogues.

The session now near its close has been the most satisfactory in the history of the Institution. The utmost harmony, within and without, has prevailed throughout the year. With our increased facilities we have been

enabled to do better work than ever before, and our graduating classes, numbering 148, will go out remarkably well prepared for the work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN — The sixth annual session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute closed June 11, 1885.

The following table shows a steady increase in attendance during the six years since the establishment of the school:

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 35.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 180; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206

GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	910
Number of counties represented during past session	84

GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Class of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—three years' course, 45.....	101
Class of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Total number.....	461

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers—those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience.

WORK OF THE SESSION.

The Faculty and students enjoyed remarkably good health during the session. The 206 students, representing every section of the State, deserve special mention for earnest work and good conduct. We are satisfied the graduating classes, like their predecessors, will do a good work for the State.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

RESOURCES.

Balance incidental fund in hands local treasurer September 1, 1884.....	\$ 1,076 07
State appropriation, \$18,000, less \$753.86 overdrawn 1883-84.....	17,246 14
Peabody education fund.....	6,000 00
Receipts from board fees 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees 1884-85.....	686 00
Total resources.....	\$28,854 96

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty, as per vouchers.....	\$ 9,750 00
Boarding, as per vouchers.....	17,159 46
Text books.....	\$209 06
Janitor.....	281 25
Local board.....	150 00
Improvements.....	258 85
Sundries.....	349 33 — 1,248 49 — 28,157 95
Balance August 31, 1885.....	\$ 697 01

REPORT OF LOCAL TREASURER FOR SCHOOL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1885.

RECEIPTS.

Balance September 1, 1884, from previous year.....	\$1,076 07
Receipts from board fees, 1884-85.....	3,846 75
Receipts from incidental fees, 1884-85.....	686 00
Total receipts.....	\$5,608 82

EXPENDITURES.

Text books, as per vouchers.....	\$ 209 06
Janitor, as per vouchers.....	281 25
Local board, as per vouchers.....	150 00
Improvements, as per vouchers.....	258 85
Sundries (fuel, crayons, stationery, etc.).....	349 33
Salaries of faculty for June.....	1,083 31
Boarding vouchers, month ending June 15.....	1,976 00
Two boarding vouchers, month ending May 15.....	195 00 — 4,502 80
Balance September 1, 1885.....	\$1,106 02
Sent Comptroller, September 30, to balance Peabody fund, overdrawn.....	409 01
	\$ 697 01

Respectfully submitted,

H. F. ESTILL,
Treasurer Local Board.

CURRENT YEAR.

The seventh annual session opened September 15, with a larger attendance and a more advanced class of students than any previous session.

Members of the Faculty are all at their posts, and are working with the utmost harmony, and doing vigorous and efficient work.

The outlook is indeed cheering.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,
Principal S. H. N. Institute.

Huntsville, Texas, Oct. 1, 1885.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1885-6.

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.	
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.				
																			White.	Colored.	Total.
Archer.....	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	118	3	121	82	82	82	42	134	5.00			
Atascosa.....	18	26	3	29	26	3	29	1295	67	1362	794	60	854	179	1033	5.05			
Austin.....	13	41	23	64	41	23	64	2346	1182	3528	1564	885	2449	170	2619	5.75			
Bandera.....	21	24	1	25	24	1	25	845	25	870	586	18	604	107	711	4.20			
Baylor.....	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	241	241	241	225	241	225	31	256	7.40			
Bee.....	14	14	1	15	14	1	15	409	38	447	343	27	370	57	427	6.40			
Bell.....	37	43	6	49	41	6	47	2619	253	2872	1325	173	1498	94	1592	5.20			
Bexar.....	22	24	1	25	24	1	25	1045	44	1089	799	34	833	224	1057	4.85			
Brazos.....	18	26	28	54	26	28	54	1193	944	2137	944	210	1154	400	1554	4.00			
Brown.....	60	59	1	60	59	1	60	1193	944	2137	944	210	1154	400	1554	4.00			
Burnet.....	31	54	1	55	54	1	55	2261	80	2341	1569	19	1608	301	1909	4.15			
Callahan.....	8	26	26	26	22	22	22	1148	911	2059	1148	911	911	92	1003	10.85			
Cherokee.....	70	62	35	97	62	35	97	2488	1542	4030	2009	1452	3461	840	3461	5.20			
Clay.....	42	23	23	23	23	23	23	884	884	884	884	884	840	262	1102	5.00			
Coleman.....	10	21	21	21	21	21	21	1083	1083	1083	950	950	950	140	1090	5.00			
Collin.....	103	106	28	134	106	9	115	6142	480	6622	5865	329	6194	1158	7352	6.30			
Colorado.....	28	43	30	73	43	30	73	2114	1917	4031	1645	1430	3075	613	3688	6.00			
Comal.....	9	21	2	23	21	2	23	1014	53	1067	588	45	633	34	667	8.05			
Comanche.....	66	61	1	62	61	1	62	2383	11	2394	1918	11	1929	616	2545	4.75			
Cooke.....	81	87	3	90	87	3	90	4116	70	4186	3411	57	3468	914	4382	5.20			
Coryell.....	91	84	5	91	81	4	85	3717	124	3841	3500	100	3600	900	3900	5.00			
Dallas.....	63	76	16	92	76	16	92	5000	731	5731	3321	493	3814	770	4584	5.40			
Dénton.....	86	82	9	91	80	9	89	4265	318	4583	3554	211	3765	789	4554	4.70			
Dimmit.....	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	255	255	255	161	161	161	21	182	5.65			
Donley.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	36	36	36	27	27	27	7	34	6.00			
Eastland.....	27	45	45	44	44	44	44	1445	1445	1445	1233	1233	327	1560	4.25				
Edwards.....	85	87	11	98	85	11	96	4946	290	5236	4650	290	4940	1570	6510	5.75			
Ellis.....	14	13	2	15	13	2	15	441	67	508	275	35	310	35	345	5.20			
Galveston.....	122	107	11	118	107	11	118	7306	726	8032	5558	437	5996	1166	7161	5.50			
Grayson.....	43	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	4.50			
Harris.....	86	85	6	92	84	6	90	5370	372	5742	3871	250	4121	869	4990	5.15			
Hill.....	80	40	2	42	40	2	42	1882	48	1930	1791	48	1839	421	2260	4.15			
Hood.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	151	15	166	166	114	12	12	6	132	6.50		
Howard.....	87	83	6	89	81	6	87	4198	245	4443	3680	145	3825	1088	4933	4.55			
Hunt.....	48	58	1	59	54	1	55	2204	18	2222	1752	16	1768	459	2227	4.00			
Jack.....	63	64	1	65	64	1	65	3735	16	3751	3545	16	3561	763	4324	5.10			
Johnson.....	25	13	13	13	13	13	13	371	371	371	300	300	300	80	380	3.70			
Kaufman.....	14	15	3	18	15	3	18	532	47	579	393	42	435	47	482	6.20			
Kendall.....	10	16	1	17	16	1	17	644	224	868	622	19	641	115	756	8.10			
Kerr.....	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	382	382	382	359	359	359	32	391	4.00			
Kimble.....	8	7	1	8	7	1	8	604	62	666	420	50	470	38	508	9.00			
Lampasas.....	38	48	43	40	40	40	40	1768	1768	1768	1564	1564	1564	446	2010	4.40			
Lavaca.....	38	37	25	82	57	25	82	2802	893	3695	1924	1362	3286	1504	1207	2711	429	3140	5.00
Leon.....	36	51	36	57	54	34	84	440	25	465	376	17	393	51	444	5.00			
Live Oak.....	10	12	1	13	12	1	13	440	25	465	376	17	393	51	444	5.00			
Llano.....	17	47	1	48	47	1	48	2041	10	2051	1702	6	1708	237	1945	4.25			
Madison.....	20	28	10	38	28	10	38	1182	477	1659	945	381	1326	301	1627	7.10			
Maverick.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	114	114	22	22	22	4	26	9.90			
McCulloch.....	13	16	16	12	12	12	12	500	500	500	409	409	409	99	508	3.00			
McLennan.....	43	70	24	94	68	24	92	4082	1407	5489	5489	5489	5489	5489	5489	5489	5489	5489	
Medina.....	4	22	1	23	22	1	23	1114	57	1171	1037	38	1075	57	1132	1075	5.80		
Midland.....	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	63	63	63	63	63	63	8	73	5.50			
Mitchell.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	109	19	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	
Montague.....	85	81	81	81	81	81	81	4623	4623	4623	3938	3938	3938	908	4846	5.00			
Navarro.....	69	72	32	104	69	31	100	3671	1161	4832	2305	1065	3970	772	4742	5.40			
Nolan.....	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	318	318	318	275	275	275	41	316	5.45			
Nueces.....	14	12	2	14	11	2	13	809	64	873	735	52	787	24	811	8.25			
Oldham.....	14	12	2	14	11	2	13	809	64	873	735	52	787	24	811	8.25			
Palo Pinto.....	76	86	3	89	86	3	89	4400	84	4484	3960	76	4036	328	4364	5.50			
Parker.....	14	14	1	15	13	1	14	839	25	864	557	18	575	140	715	5.20			
Rockwall.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	352	352	352	352	352	352	78	430	5.00			
Runnels.....	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	116	4	120	48	3	51	19	70	8.50			
San Patricio.....	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	116	4	120	48	3	51	19	70	8.50			

TABLE A—DISTRICT.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Districts Established or Organized.			Schools Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population Reported by Districts.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
San Saba.....	23	39	1	40	39	1	40	1604	31	1635	1575	20	1595	40	1635	4.10		
Scurry.....	1	1		1	1		1	84		84	58		58	22	80	4.00		
Shackelford.....					7		8	225	14	239	218	14	232	52	284	4.20		
Tarrant.....	80	81	4	85	81	4	85	4338	212	4550	4387	110	4497	200	4697	5.25		
Taylor.....	13	9		9	9		9	523		523	316		316	71	387	3.10		
Throckmorton.....	13	5		5	5		5	181		181	160		160	64	224	5.00		
Travis.....	50	65	26	91	64	25	89	3608	1664	5272	2199	1141	3340	410	3750	4.50		
Uvalde.....	10	11	1	12	11	1	12	768	15	783	543	15	558	197	755	4.60		
Walker.....	14	32	35	67	30	31	61	845	1584	2429	584	1041	1625	117	1742	5.00		
Wheeler.....																		
Wichita.....					2		2	367	10	377								
Wilbarger.....	9	8		8	8		8	287		287	214		214	71	285	3.45		
Williamson.....	32	76	12	88	76	12	88	4310	495	4805	2797	313	3110	629	3739	4.50		
Wilson.....	19	32	7	39	32	7	39	1672	276	1948	1274	209	1483	70	1553	5.10		
Wise.....	98	110	1	111	110	1	111	5019	10	5029	4931	10	4941	1316	6257	4.70		
Wood.....	54	47	12	59	46	10	56	2082	597	2679	1702	344	2046	474	2520			
Young.....	26	29		29	29		29	1017		1017	1017		1017	113	1130	4.25		
Zavala.....	4	3		3	3		3	206	2	208	111		111	18	129	6.00		

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—DISTRICT.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of school districts established or organized.....	2,521	77
Number of schools organized for white children.....	2,889	76
Number of schools organized for colored children.....	476	54
Total.....	3,365	76
Number of schools maintained for white children.....	2,852	76
Number of schools maintained for colored children.....	447	54
Total.....	3,299	76
White scholastic population reported by districts.....	139,631	75
Colored scholastic population reported by districts.....	19,626	53
Total scholastic population reported by districts.....	159,257	75
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge....	107,994	73
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge...	12,804	50
Total pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge,	120,798	73
White and colored pupils paying tuition.....	21,596	69
Grand total.....	142,394	73
Average school term.....	5.41	71

NOTE.—There is an apparent decrease in the statistics of this table from last year. Cause—A few counties changed from the "District" to the Community system. A corresponding increase will be observed in community counties.

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	School Commu- nities Organ- ized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Popu- lation reported by Communi- ties.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tui- tion Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Anderson.....	63	41	104	57	40	97	1598	1782	3380	1230	1385	2615	602	3217	4.30
Angelina.....	43	10	53	42	9	51	1187	268	1455	1052	258	1310	50	1360	4.00
Aransas.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	213	15	228	194	11	205	17	222	7.25
Bastrop.....	57	32	89	54	32	86	2387	1799	4186	2149	1599	3748	344	4092	5.05
Bosque.....	60	4	64	60	4	64	3082	114	3196	2316	104	2420	571	2991	4.50
Bowie.....	41	27	68	40	26	66	1118	678	1796						6.00
Brazoria.....	16	38	54	16	38	54	392	2179	2571	233	1748	1981	61	2042	6.55
Burleson.....	34	26	60	34	26	60	1183	1031	2214	1072	1008	2080		2080	5.20
Caldwell.....	39	24	63	37	24	61	1558	1136	2694	1221	963	2184	473	2657	4.60
Calhoun.....	7	2	9	7	2	9	223	97	320	172	78	250	25	275	8.00
Cameron.....	39	39	78	37	37	74	2740		2740						4.00
Camp.....	19	20	39	19	18	37	597	892	1489	491	649	1140	245	1385	5.00
Cass.....	72	43	115	71	43	114	2760	1983	4733	2200	1586	3786		3786	5.00
Chambers.....	10	6	16	11	6	17	255	184	439	215	161	376	53	429	5.50
Concho.....	3		3	3		3	111		111	79		79	29	108	8.00
Delta.....	30	4	34	30	4	34	1428	131	1559	1350	89	1439	360	1799	4.40
DeWitt.....	31	18	49	30	18	48	1542	816	2358	1323	684	2007	250	2257	5.75
Duval.....	10	10	20	10	10	20	798		798	564		564	18	582	8.00
El Paso.....	8		8	8		8				379		379	8	387	
Eral.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	3608	51	3659	3407	43	3450	312	3762	4.25
Encinal.....	2		2	2		2	511		511	105		105		105	7.30
Falls.....	50	34	84	47	33	80	2207	1973	4180	1664	1464	3128	318	3446	5.20
Fannin.....	114	16	130	110	15	125	6684	880	7564	6344	674	7018		7018	5.30
Fayette.....	81	37	118	79	36	115	4111	2084	6195	3793	1901	5694	361	6055	5.40
Fisher.....	2		2	2		2				35		35	4	39	5.00
Fort Bend.....	6	33	39	6	33	38	326	2411	2737						
Franklin.....	31	4	35	30	4	34	1247	165	1412	985	130	1115	385	1500	4.00
Freestone.....	55	41	96	54	41	95	1783	1387	3170	1633	1220	2753	764	3517	5.20
Frio.....	13	2	15	11	2	13	755	48	803	700	48	748		748	6.40
Gillespie.....	34	1	35	33	1	34	1357	38	1395	1321	38	1359		1359	
Goliad.....	14	8	22	14	8	22	974	425	1099	539	340	879		879	4.00
Gonzales.....	63	28	91	62	28	90	2143	1413	3556	1744	1146	2890	428	3318	4.25
Gregg.....															
Grimes.....	48	45	93	48	45	93	1937	2513	4450	1760	2010	3770		3770	
Guadalupe.....	51	21	72	48	20	68	2276	1167	3443	1617	950	2567	268	2835	6.15
Hays.....	34	9	43	33	9	42	1473	329	1802	1178	316	1494		1494	4.35
Hardeman.....	1		1	1		1	35		35						
Hardin.....															
Harrison.....	48	91	139	47	91	138	802	3330	4132	659	2689	3348	543	3891	5.00
Haskell.....	1		1	1		1	50		50	45		45	4	49	
Henderson.....	58	21	79	58	21	79	1746	610	2356	1380	523	1905	450	2355	3.50
Hidalgo.....	18	1	19	18	1	19	798		798	374		374		374	
Hopkins.....	80	16	96	79	16	95	3194	548	3742	3194	540	3734	375	4109	4.45
Houston.....	79	50	129	76	49	125	2312	1706	4018	1908	1652	3560	603	4163	5.00
Jackson.....	10	11	21	9	11	20	317	402	719	314	402	716	8	724	5.15
Jasper.....	31	19	50	30	19	49	733	640	1373	649	486	1135	290	1365	4.30
Jefferson.....	17	4	21	16	4	20	370	203	573	349	191	540	45	585	7.00
Karnes.....	11	2	13	11	2	13	405	122	527	400	107	507	82	589	5.40
Knox.....	1		1	1		1	42		42	28		28	3	31	4.00
Lamar.....	109	39	148	106	37	143	4950	1559	6509	4156	1167	5323	1102	6425	4.10
LaSalle.....															
Lee.....	36	17	53	35	17	52	1352	612	1964	1008	593	1601	256	1857	4.50
Liberty.....	22	16	38	19	16	35	415	508	923	492	478	970		970	5.00
Limestone.....	70	19	89	68	18	86	2951	676	3627	2606	628	3234	821	4055	5.25
Marion.....															
Martin.....															
Mason.....	29	1	30	26		26	1041	13	1054	976		976	137	1113	4.15
Matagorda.....	15	17	32	11	17	28	205	630	835	153	548	701		701	5.10
McMullen.....	3	1	4	3		3	130	19	149	130	19	149	27	176	4.45
Menard.....	4		4	4		4	247		247	162		162	40	202	4.00
Midland.....															
Montgomery.....	48	27	75	43	27	70	1220	1580	2800	814	1200	2014	172	2186	5.00
Morris.....	19	19	38	19	19	38	835	611	1446	627	466	1093	206	1299	7.90
Nacogdoches.....	71	28	99	67	27	94	2035	856	2891	1956	560	2606		2606	
Newton.....	27	13	40	26	13	39	674	423	1097	715	343	1058	86	1144	4.00
Orange.....	12	2	14	11	2	13	369	47	416	252	36	288		288	4.00
Panola.....	59	37	96	59	37	96	1761	1360	3121	1233	987	2220	502	2722	
Pecos.....	3		3	3		3	188	2	190	81		81	19	100	4.05
Polk.....	36	21	57	28	20	48	1019	805	1824	509	575	1084		1084	
Presidio.....	6		6	6		6	600		600	260		260	52	312	
Rains.....	16	3	19	15	3	18	774	99	873	758	85	843	212	1055	5.00
Red River.....	92	31	123	87	30	117	2970	1450	4420	2637	1394	4031	826	4857	4.35
Reeves.....	2		2	2		2	151		151	75		75	8	83	
Refugio.....	5	3	8	5	3	8	181	71	252	69	130	199	16	215	5.00
Robertson.....	50	53	103	50	53	103	2466	2319	5285	1728	1970	3696	410	4106	6.00
Rusk.....	68	51	119	68	51	119	2602	2265	4867	2081	1608	3779	595	4374	6.50
Sabine.....	36	14	50	32	13	45	816	310	1126	735	281	1016	396	1412	3.50
San Augustine.....	37	17	54	36	18	54	994	648	1642	789	529	1318	207	1525	4.15

TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

County Judges' Annual Reports for the Year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	School Communities Organized.			Schools Maintained.			Scholastic Population reported by Communities.			Pupils Enrolled in School and receiving Tuition Free of Charge.			Pupils Paying Tuition.	Grand Total.	Average School Term, in Months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
San Jacinto.....	27	20	47	26	19	45	707	1006	1713	592	740	1332	138	1470	4.20
Shelby.....	73	22	95	73	21	94	2091	627	2718	1756	519	2275	619	2894	4.00
Smith.....	68	64	132	66	62	128	2329	2752	5081	1972	2330	4302	1047	5349	4.50
Somervell.....	20	20	20	20	20	20	852	852	852	852	852	852	89	941	.....
Starr.....	17	17	17	14	14	14	644	644	644	526	526	526	8	534	9.10
Stephens.....	35	35	35	33	33	33	1277	1277	1277	1231	1231	1231	149	1380	3.00
Titus.....	30	13	43	30	12	42	1085	294	1379	910	239	1149	336	1485	4.25
Tom Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trinity.....	29	13	42	28	12	40	993	284	1277	961	270	1231	172	1403	.....
Tyler.....	46	15	61	44	14	58	1236	459	1695	1165	413	1578	345	1923	4.20
Upshur.....	51	28	79	50	28	78	1796	1004	2800	1728	825	2553	200	2753	5.00
Val Verde.....	3	1	4	3	1	4	322	11	333	222	10	232	32	264	5.20
Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waller.....	15	25	40	15	25	40	564	1553	2117	472	1120	1592	225	1817	5.65
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	73	73	73	61	61	61	61	61	12.00
Wharton.....	3	18	21	3	18	21	116	1131	1247	91	894	985	43	1028	4.25
Zapata.....	4	4	4	4	4	4	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE A—COMMUNITY.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white school communities organized.....	2,906	87
Number of colored school communities organized.....	1,439	47
Total.....	4,345	87
Number of white schools maintained.....	2,813	87
Number of colored schools maintained.....	1,414	64
Total.....	4,227	87
White scholastic population reported by communities.....	110,177	85
Colored scholastic population reported by communities.....	62,040	68
Total.....	172,217	85
White pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge...	91,941	84
Colored pupils enrolled and receiving tuition free of charge...	48,282	68
Total.....	140,223	84
Pupils paying tuition.....	17,812	68
Grand total.....	158,035	84
Average school term in months.....	5.054	73

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 121

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Anderson.....	66,261	79,952	146,213	12	20	34	2651	2247	1478	1409	811	530	87	211	18	1	8
Angelina.....	63,120	15,480	78,600	789	193	982	1310	1110	1110	900	850	625	400	12	10	19	29
Aransas.....	17,824	800	18,624	114	8	122	178	180	180	180	88	88	18	100	10	2	3
Archer.....	5,005		5,005	48		48	119	113	93	81	39	29		12	3	3	2
Atascosa.....	53,457	5,753	59,210	529	21	550	902	901	720	695	374	240	190	145	30	3	8
Austin.....	132,526	79,143	211,669	1153	689	1842	2400	2345	2007	2074	1450	1312	647	204	23	15	23
Bandera.....	195,435	145,440	340,875	1935	1440	3375	651	627	584	544	330	146	88	66	19	2	3
Bastrop.....	18,556		18,556	125		125	247	184	135	171	102	80	15	24	7	23	4
Baylor.....	29,569	1,725	31,294	236	15	245	392	354	349	317	221	188	146	96	11	2	25
Bell.....	65,492	7,303	72,795	621	79	700	1173	1205	1027	520	203	253	127	3	2	8	
Bexar.....	60,469	1,855	62,324	624	42	666	958	912	780	774	479	290	131	169	34	13	28
Bosque.....	133,622	5,237	138,859	1471	87	1458	2685	2300	1862	1758	955	720	421	40	80	29	79
Bowie.....	950	585	1,535														
Brazoria.....	259	1,748	2,007	179	1292	1471	2005	2003	1842	1838	1131	429	342	396	56	56	48
Brazos.....																	
Brown.....	41,642		41,642	2075		2075	1045	980	632	591	317	179	108	102	6	1	7
Burleson.....	74,997	84,630	159,627	712	806	1518	1518	1424	1092	1160	594	299	167	227	26	12	10
Burne.....	90,534	829	91,363	1033	13	1046	1547	1424	1092	1160	594	299	167	227	26	12	10
Camargo.....	74,198	62,880	137,078	2225	26	2251	2352	2109	1649	1698	1139	741	259	355	78	20	37
Calhoun.....	19,831	7,297	27,128	122	43	165	269	240	241	166	97	63	29	3	3	3	3
Callahan.....	18,220		18,220	803	91	894	803	91	882	704	648	256	137	63	29	3	3
Cameron.....	1,612		1,612														
Camp.....	21,600	25,200	46,800	270	315	585	1239	1022	891	686	470	360	133	116	102	19	39
Cass.....	22,000	19,860	41,860	26	16	42	3786	3000	2200	3000	1200	1500	300	500	200	100	100
Chambers.....	16,181	13,250	29,431	154	122	276	432	393	346	326	196	117	77	58	6	2	2
Cherokee.....	14,718	9,609	24,327	148	103	251	3434	3092	1873	2297	1165	937	240	551	59	16	61
Clay.....	48,022		48,022	21		21	945	942	750	744	436	302	154	129	17	2	27
Coleman.....							1090	900	750	800	400	300	104	200	50	35	30
Collin.....	44,291	2,367	46,658	3816	164	3980	5631	5021	3902	3407	3091	1173	937	465	386	63	145
Colorado.....	12,014	11,345	23,359	1002	945	1947	2145	1980	1724	1536	1213	930	656	430	116	74	56
Comal.....	65,747	3,925	69,672	4085	24	433	603	640	625	631	553	251	239	155			
Comanche.....	66,097	540	66,637	1238	9	1247	2430	1200	973	1445	548	319	73	176	33		25
Concho.....	6,651		6,651	53		53	104	96	89	84	47	46	40	9	8	1	3
Cooke.....	195,986	2,677	198,663	23	15	38	3979	3558	2749	2758	1460	1095	470	679	138	16	76
Correll.....	99,828		99,828														
Dallas.....	280,232	22,382	302,614	3419	1750	5169	3385	3262	2941	2572	2184	2166					
Delta.....	65,269	3,834	69,103	742	44	786	1569	1466	678	1059	505	317	43	224	39	9	103
Denton.....	204,746	2,159	206,905	576	103	679	4353	4019	2764	3086	1283	908	432	522	155	89	219
De Witt.....	101,385	60,824	162,209	916	467	1383	1718	1825	1523	1606	977	632	461	329	111	78	96
Dimmit.....	10,874		10,874	77		77	161	147	114	126	74	58	102	35	5		7
Duval.....	2,480		2,480	1933		1933	29	34	30	18	13	4	13	5			
Dwight.....	40,536		40,536	18		18	496	320	314	313	312	270	180	295	104	75	108
Eastland.....	61,731		61,731	18		18	1336	1200	600	700	760	235	89	140	14	3	4
Edwards.....	294,278	17,400	311,678	2073	186	2259	4814	2795	3245	2997	2785	1978	900	497	247	39	27
El Paso.....	11,616		11,616	15		15	379	280	260	112	67	67					
Encinal.....	15,231		15,231	3807		3807	90	84	72	70	14	14	14	2	2	2	1
Erath.....	103,620	4,072	107,692	1318	31	1349	2913	2804	725	1912	401	317	90	76	25	16	12
Falls.....	95,389	102,608	197,997	21	27	48	3409	3018	2214	2318	1370	830	370	415	34	6	24
Fannin.....	343,627	43,489	387,116	294	273	567	6432	5904	3142	4719	2451	1862	605	1167	300	57	111
Fayette.....	284,054	142,803	426,857	2650	1221	3871	4771	4975	4332	4301	2547	1656	1294	1476	185	95	168
Fisher.....	110		110	21		21											
Fort Bend.....	46,137	5,239	51,376	47	41	88	1395	1218	776	857	490	350	209	185	65	20	50
Franklin.....	89,184	83,622	172,806	910	762	1662	2753	2051	1534	1311	806	449	237	84	47	7	1
Freestone.....	38,936	2,520	41,456	344	19	363	587	582	500	522	285	261	152	159	45	3	101
Galveston.....	22,248	2,944	25,192	26	254	280	290	296	290	286	150	87	78	65	1	1	1
Gillespie.....	51,370	867	52,237	775	16	791	645	681	701	693	399	397	267	263	5	11	14
Goliad.....	510	320	830														
Gonzales.....	89,930	62,801	152,731	1109	754	1863	3002	2729	2156	1449	659	318	451	40	2	20	
Grayson.....	614,261	30,297	644,558	49	31	80	5654	5243	2933	3987	1898	1887	816	962	778	127	164
Gregg.....																	
Grimes.....																	
Gudalupe.....	114,352	76,726	191,078	1107	606	1713	2474	2523	2059	2014	1229	735	665	262	37	6	59
Hamilton.....																	
Hardeman.....																	
Harris.....																	
Harrison.....	42,100	200,300	242,400	421	2003	2424	2059	1822	1689	1451	1238	1102	921	847	249	115	78
Haskell.....	30		30														
Hays.....	42,432	5,505	47,937	325	232	557											
Henderson.....	68,275	34,803	103,078	1005	512	1517	2318	1904	1138	1166	659	487	230	320	69	34	38
Hidalgo.....	38,137	175	38,312	321	47	368	885	346	315	375	116	24	12	10	2	1	1
Hill.....	183,723		183,723	1702		1702	3871	3442	683	2637	1470	1260	412	507	108	31	92
Hood.....	100,323	1,500	101,823	1209	18	1227	1819	1677	946	1229	539	387	228	270	118	36	36

122 Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.											
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Pennmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.	
Hopkins.....	119,962	25,568	145,530	1363	290	1653												
Howard.....	15,900	383	16,283	73	10	83	126	103	81	85	65	30	15	28	8			
Houston.....																		
Hunt.....	201,187	10,304	211,491	2084	126	2210	4149	3816	2126	2831	1505	1185	482	771	265	90	145	
Jack.....	90,630	678	91,308	1165	14	1179	1960	1762	1190	1380	608	481	189	213	76	20	38	
Jackson.....	32,320	25,960	58,280	204	221	425	724	616	448	315	190	119	72	45	8	2	12	
Jasper.....	34,520	29,975	64,495	132	15	147	1125	992	760	656	361	193	178	23	29	3	3	
Jefferson.....	26,655	20,112	46,767	246	121	367	521	508	395	485	260	95	78	86	10	11	11	
Johnson.....	75,024	635	75,659	1719	12	1731	3765	3368	1930	2461	1095	949	203	592	76	22	67	
Jones.....	18,296		18,296	302		302	387	373	281	293	130	132	95	2	21	2	2	
Karnes.....	32,577	13,047	45,624	282	122	404	523	525	461	445	222	135	127	109	11		18	
Kaufman.....																		
Kendall.....	32,121	1,730	33,851	82	42	124	393	393	356	363	180	172	135	110				
Kerr.....	53,144	1,097	54,241	402	11	413	641	641	641	634	419	201	116	99	21	4	12	
Kimble.....	340		340															
Kinney.....	23,285		23,285	279	23	302	300	282	61	42	88	40	28	18	5			
Knox.....	23		23	23		23	28	28	28	28	12	18		14			6	
Lamar.....	206,919	76,985	283,904	2438	819	3257	5039	4635	2820	3534	1620	1230	466	829	206	87	85	
Lampasas.....	87,596		87,596	56		56	1873	1811	1542	1008	893	715	406	456	97	9	36	
La Salle.....																		
Lavaca.....	50,990	36,039	87,029	507	325	832	919	1592	1487	1177	1195	618	415	317	309	32	14	
Lee.....	103,700	70,150	173,850	1031	698	1729	2681	2218	1530	1477	1026	580	124	245	23	3	22	
Liberty.....	402	478	880	970	369	359	728	970	750	485	485	242	75	100				
Limestone.....	172,615	44,656	217,271	1528	373	1901	3418	3198	2259	2440	1888	884	356	682	123	21	100	
Live Oak.....	36,053	1,470	37,523	366	13	379	410	410	390	363	275	214	133	124	25	5	27	
Llano.....	99,351	228	99,579	1041	6	1047	1749	1564	1277	1182	598	315	210	190	12	4	22	
Madison.....	58,222	87,470	145,692	565	195	760	1326	1326	867	892	413	602	237	179	127	13	43	
Marion.....																		
Martin.....																		
Mason.....	49,284		49,284	664		664	976	976	850	762	625	524	200	328	21	18	12	
Matagorda.....	10,335	42,962	53,797	11	24	35	676	590	459	450	268	158	70	70	3		2	
Maverick.....	22		22	18		18	20	22	16	22	8	16	8	8			6	
McCulloch.....	706		706	75		75	409	409	317	284	300	209	100	100	50		11	
McLennan.....																		
McMillen.....	9,157		9,157	90		90	118	114	80	108	59	60	16	16			4	
Medina.....	87,234	2,917	90,151	753	24	777	943	943	812	799	408	383	353	306	30	23	35	
Menard.....	9,583		9,583	80		80	212	209	164	164	101	62	8	25	8			
Midland.....	2,520		2,520	58		58	68	68	68	68	50	41	15	24	10			
Milam.....																		
Mitchell.....																		
Montague.....	217,722		217,722	2177		2177	4423	3983	2343	2395	1476	1110	717	553	167	28	97	
Montgomery.....	44,723	66,900	111,523	584	794	1378	2014	2014	1742	1412	872	423	139	176				
Morris.....							1299	1299	1084	899	974	625	569	475	360	360	220	
Nacogdoches.....	879,844	125,270	1,005,114	1446	600	2046	2616	1842	1241	1348	718	415	200	503	8		20	
Navarro.....	175,341	68,950	244,291	1719	741	2460	4121	3633	2396	2813	1429	1075	346	600	122	18	51	
Newton.....	58	74	132	58	74	132	1058	703	551	487	421	296	91	159	31	15	13	
Nolan.....	255	41	296	156		156												
Nueces.....	647	49	696	632	41	673	640	524	486	486	320	320	62	187	27	27	18	
Oldham.....																		
Orange.....	12,586	1,905	14,491	14	12	26	284	261	204	195	91	43	18	34				
Palo Pinto.....																		
Panola.....	58,078	38,550	96,628	984	1042	2026	2220	1735	1420	1691	1500	1320	970	1020	460	125	110	
Parker.....	3,212	56	3,268	67	72	139	233	380	386	1636	918	940	614	640	496	490	418	
Pecos.....	9,025		9,025	39		39	89	81	81	51	16	13	11	12				
Polk.....	29,979	39,969	69,948	59	70	129	1459	1193	943	820	402	274	43	125	22	2	19	
Presidio.....																		
Rains.....	61,920	7,920	69,840	619	79	698	1055	843	822	627	451	494	227	304	15	4	8	
Red River.....	135,832	78,009	213,841	1574	905	2479	4020	3840	3800	3563	2840	1250	704	1259	784	420	530	
Reeves.....	6,668		6,668	303		303	68	67	9	56	44	25	18	1				
Refugio.....	11,226	5,095	16,321	8091	5095	13186	176	181	148	142	83	51	19	39	7		8	
Robertson.....	180,000	192,000	372,000	1500	1690	3190	3696	3280	3070	3070	2850	2460	2240	2130	1620	1040	960	
Rockwall.....	32,611	839	33,450	29	17	46	684	606	541	507	163	97	129	12	1			
Runnels.....	430		430	367		367	430	386	386	312	297	250	250	100	100		110	
Rusk.....	6,800	6,120	12,920	2081	1698	3779	4374	3952	2896	2462	1259	629	314	1259	200	50	9	
Sabine.....	28,332	12,382	40,714	371	189	560	837	748	555	470	261	202	81	80	24	12	25	
San Augustine.....	668	434	1,102	580	344	924	1392	1126	622	470	372	243	117	209	34	13	9	
San Jacinto.....	27,511	43,125	70,636	376	433	809	1291	1048	769	796	398	256	147	88	8	7	15	
San Patricio.....	5,664	300	5,964	32	3	35	76	73	44	52	40	22	17	17				
San Saba.....	1,290	18	1,308	1290	18	1298	975	1200	625	750	600	580	200	226	15	2	10	
Scurry.....	3,888		3,888	4060		4060	68	58	35	32	24	17	17	8	4			
Shackelford.....	17,360	880	18,240	217	11	228	189	200	187	173	97	48	41	114	3			
Shelby.....	95,321	30,714	126,035	15	17	32	2894	2210	1511	1241	657	419	185	320	48	22	30	
Smith.....	103,250	121,974	225,224	1160	1370	2530												
Somervell.....	54,084		54,084	64		64	745	613	483	409	171	128	77	100	7	1	11	
Starr.....	61,888		61,888	336		336	307	357	273	237	77	87	10	22	2			

TABLE B.

Showing Average Daily Attendance, Etc., for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Stephens.....	44,502		44,502	35		35	1249	1149	541	811	423	300	48	87	29	2	19
Tarrant.....																	
Taylor.....	23,728		23,728	250		250	376	338	306	293	155	129	85	34	8	5	13
Throckmorton.....	14,558		14,558	30		30	180	176	151	133	65	33	8	33	2	3	
Titus.....	48,617	14,284	62,901	572	167	739	1391	1128	725	769	365	255	99	186	83	20	17
Tom Green.....																	
Travis.....	120,993	81,289	202,282	1423	695	2118	3940	3340	2548	2391	1407	683	299	408	58	6	33
Trinity.....																	
Tyler.....	73,251	33,279	106,530	874	332	1206	1503	1497	1371	1384	841	962	504	752	43	28	31
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....	543	15	558	462	15	477	740	740	740	740	427	313	117	314	47	32	63
Val Verde.....	147,010	527	147,537	132	11	143	218	180	182	172	62	38		18	7		
Van Zandt.....																	
Victoria.....																	
Walker.....	32,625	66,891	99,516	356	602	958	1635	1507	1142	1047	710	365	134	154	39	7	2
Waller.....	26,536	94,212	120,748	249	673	922	1570	1281	1134	1017	632	370	215	136	17	1	17
Washington.....																	
Webb.....	4,021		4,021	1675		1675	33	24	12	3	2						
Wharton.....	3,936	51,630	55,566	60	613	673	853	779	518	616	388	266	135	119	2		
Wheeler.....																	
Wichita.....																	
Wilbarger.....	15,875		15,875	74		74	266	67	235	208	122	70	13	39	9		2
Williamson.....	163,833	15,363	179,196	1725	231	1958	3268	3073	2369	2448	1361	844	426	575	130	42	91
Wilson.....	986	167	1,153	986	167	1,153	1274	1123	792	785	411	250	30	140	27	8	30
Wise.....	240,914	500	241,414	2552	10	2562	5771	5294	2661	3666	1441	1084	414	621	117	21	64
Wood.....	102,394	15,545	117,939	1253	220	1473	2392	1790	1390	1380	616	378	150	134	56		
Young.....	37,601		37,601	464		464	821	761	485	529	313	196	78	90	17	3	13
Zapata.....	75		75				99	109	78	43	24	26	10	10	10		6
Zavala.....	9,903		9,903	90		90	111	111	97	91	47	49	41	33			6

SUMMARY OF TABLE B.

Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	10,338,838	Counties Reporting.	149
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	3,204,626		109
Grand total.....	13,543,464		151
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	98,804		143
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	30,625		109
Grand total.....	129,429		143
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	227,771		144
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	207,318		144
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	150,144		144
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	158,702		144
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	95,408		144
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	68,091		144
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	34,912		138
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	41,743		141
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	13,359		135
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	5,227		113
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	7,195		126

124 *Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could read at beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
	Anderson.....	214	468	682	69	17	86	409	695	1104	224	416	640	572	832	1404	376	562	938
Angelina.....	442	78	520	150	50	200	160	60	220	60	30	90	280	200	480	175	150	325
Aransas.....	6	6	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Archer.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	4
Atascosa.....	122	21	143	19	2	21	292	57	329	75	19	94	526	45	571	292	44	336
Austin.....	410	322	732	41	57	98	369	700	1069	60	253	313	779	650	1429	360	400	760
Bandera.....	64	4	68	7	7	14	208	5	213	26	26	52	290	5	295	59	59	118
Bastrop.....	30	30	60	15	15	30	54	54	108	34	34	68	74	74	148	74	74	148
Baylor.....	22	20	42	4	4	8	60	22	82	19	6	25	143	22	165	64	10	74
Bee.....	297	51	348	114	47	161	361	84	445	72	19	91	611	88	699	337	42	379
Bell.....	119	39	158	15	12	27	232	37	269	54	14	68	451	44	495	206	26	232
Bexar.....	329	22	351	78	6	84	1037	37	1074	329	13	342	1573	97	1670	844	70	914
Blanco.....	150	200	350	91	133	224	120	167	287	16	132	148	352	421	803	264	318	582
Bosque.....	410	322	732	41	57	98	369	700	1069	60	253	313	779	650	1429	360	400	760
Bowie.....	150	200	350	91	133	224	120	167	287	16	132	148	352	421	803	264	318	582
Brazoria.....	22	22	44	4	4	8	60	22	82	19	6	25	143	22	165	64	10	74
Brazos.....	163	163	326	35	35	70	35	35	70	189	189	378	575	575	1150	575	575	1150
Burleson.....	105	206	311	47	104	151	186	297	443	93	187	280	283	314	597	163	206	369
Burnet.....	220	4	224	53	53	106	606	5	611	131	285	416	780	689	1469	396	479	875
Caldwell.....	177	268	445	17	46	63	367	551	918	131	185	316	780	689	1469	396	479	875
Calhoun.....	16	19	35	3	3	6	47	38	85	2	10	12	66	38	104	30	26	56
Callahan.....	128	128	256	29	29	58	29	29	58	243	243	486	598	598	1196	404	404	808
Camerton.....	1025	1025	2050	720	720	1440	1140	1140	2280	970	1568	2538	1558	1370	2928	1370	1370	2740
Camp.....	75	219	294	24	79	103	170	340	510	48	218	266	275	401	676	105	308	413
Cass.....	423	1372	1795	700	700	1400	101	132	233	14	41	55	180	166	346	59	102	161
Chambers.....	42	73	115	16	62	78	101	132	233	14	41	55	180	166	346	59	102	161
Cherokee.....	382	541	923	111	187	298	820	966	1786	416	563	979	1158	1158	2316	713	788	1501
Clay.....	120	120	240	12	12	24	12	12	24	97	97	194	451	451	902	220	220	440
Coleman.....	140	140	280	40	40	80	250	250	500	150	150	300	300	300	600	277	277	554
Collin.....	391	76	467	216	58	274	1324	188	1512	1140	163	1303	3740	302	4042	2760	275	3035
Colorado.....	191	350	541	50	125	175	180	395	575	40	275	315	465	584	1049	136	312	448
Comal.....	131	17	148	14	4	18	119	35	154	9	27	36	239	39	278	142	27	169
Comanche.....	239	5	244	103	5	108	890	8	898	413	5	418	1349	11	1360	788	8	796
Concho.....	18	18	36	2	2	4	15	15	30	6	33	39	33	33	66	17	17	34
Cooke.....	565	16	581	99	1	100	1455	26	1481	438	12	450	2172	28	2200	1107	24	1131
Coryell.....	84	10	94	29	1	30	575	55	630	323	25	348	708	52	760	437	38	475
Dallas.....	456	46	502	93	28	121	1612	99	1711	663	48	711	2140	119	2259	1269	69	1338
Delta.....	204	226	430	55	43	98	320	360	680	69	162	231	567	463	1030	230	351	641
Denton.....	25	25	50	5	5	10	29	29	58	9	88	97	88	88	176	47	47	94
De Witt.....	18	18	36	6	6	12	5	5	10	2	2	4	9	9	18	7	7	14
Dimmit.....	18	18	36	6	6	12	36	36	72	18	380	398	880	200	1080	200	200	400
Donley.....	256	256	512	52	52	104	518	518	1036	272	840	1112	840	840	1680	401	401	802
Duval.....	378	29	407	53	8	61	358	50	408	79	35	114	1236	89	1325	241	18	259
Eastland.....	140	140	280	23	23	46	176	176	352	45	245	290	45	240	285	160	160	320
Edwards.....	67	67	134	6	6	12	39	39	78	21	21	42	21	42	84	54	54	108
Ellis.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Erath.....	251	552	803	87	157	244	617	903	1520	251	467	718	1063	1063	2126	588	607	1195
Falls.....	1126	270	1396	243	100	343	1984	414	2398	887	209	1096	3010	552	3562	1634	375	2009
Fayette.....	881	629	1510	149	177	326	976	966	1942	392	586	978	1634	1252	2886	791	634	1425
Fisher.....	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10
Fort Bend.....	169	57	226	28	21	49	443	78	521	181	39	220	550	75	625	351	35	386
Franklin.....	154	186	340	16	23	39	597	724	1321	287	576	863	843	916	1759	692	846	1538
Freestone.....	58	10	68	9	1	10	75	14	89	11	5	16	175	31	206	87	24	111
Frio.....	112	12	124	25	7	32	103	11	114	7	6	13	139	17	156	68	14	82
Galveston.....	201	226	427	48	46	94	600	465	1065	233	234	467	1075	584	1659	633	381	1014
Gillespie.....	1385	199	1584	179	138	317	1963	194	2157	674	127	801	1209	206	1475	713	139	852
Goliad.....	95	139	234	190	60	250	667	547	1214	265	279	544	1060	581	1641	601	416	1017
Gonzales.....	502	277	779	190	60	250	667	547	1214	265	279	544	1060	581	1641	601	416	1017
Grayson.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Gregg.....	95	139	234	190	60	250	667	547	1214	265	279	544	1060	581	1641	601	416	1017
Guadalupe.....	502	277	779	190	60	250	667	547	1214	265	279	544	1060	581	1641	601	416	1017
Hamilton.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Hardenman.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Hardin.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Harris.....	183	115	298	51	2	53	393	13	406	101	9	110	282	21	303	98	13	111
Harrison.....	108	978	1086	37	638	675	121	1091	1212	48	678	726	147	1238	1385	53	714	767

TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not stand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Haskell.....	108	134	236	16	28	33	196	110	206	65	41	106	338	105	533	181	113	283
Hays.....	831	216	647	108	143	251	722	415	1137	466	273	739	861	424	1285	623	228	851
Henderson.....	190	6	196	73	3	76	198	6	204	84	3	87	228	6	234	162	6	168
Hidalgo.....	369	.....	369	127	.....	127	900	.....	900	560	1940	.....	1940	1347	.....	1347	.....	1347
Hood.....	247	11	258	64	5	69	648	38	686	350	33	383	922	44	966	544	38	582
Hopkins.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Houston.....	332	710	1042	96	281	377	720	1012	1732	351	636	987	1067	1420	2487	671	1205	1876
Hunt.....	444	41	485	138	11	149	1526	102	1628	821	52	873	2094	92	2186	1131	72	1203
Jack.....	287	7	294	69	.....	69	651	12	663	242	5	247	1153	14	1197	664	10	674
Jackson.....	45	78	121	7	2	9	84	96	140	7	12	19	134	215	397	92	65	158
Jasper.....	183	274	457	55	122	177	301	366	657	157	195	352	429	452	944	307	322	629
Jefferson.....	86	68	154	15	9	24	113	103	216	24	27	61	201	178	379	111	109	220
Johnson.....	523	623	1123	137	.....	137	995	13	1008	461	4	465	1837	14	1851	1110	6	1116
Jones.....	53	.....	53	15	.....	15	124	.....	124	31	.....	31	208	.....	208	101	.....	101
Karnes.....	105	29	134	26	3	29	131	48	179	41	12	53	208	66	274	115	24	139
Kaufman.....	403	80	483	176	46	222	618	92	710	304	61	365	659	92	751	328	47	375
Kendall.....	67	1	68	6	.....	6	112	6	118	17	2	19	164	21	185	22	14	36
Kerr.....	73	5	78	7	.....	7	233	10	243	82	4	86	333	18	351	190	12	202
Kimble.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinney.....	115	6	121	42	4	46	201	26	227	46	6	52	.....	36	36	111	.....	111
Knox.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	7	14	.....	14	.....	14
Lamar.....	706	422	1128	172	172	344	1405	615	2020	552	321	903	2200	746	2946	1273	542	1815
Lampasas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lavaca.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee.....	178	232	410	50	68	118	308	327	635	134	211	345	598	417	1015	249	314	563
Leon.....	202	490	692	52	194	246	612	857	1469	366	488	854	918	1179	2097	636	936	1572
Liberty.....	164	239	403	100	117	217	246	357	603	123	239	362	569	423	792	246	376	622
Limestone.....	448	205	653	91	74	165	1073	410	1483	437	208	645	1598	491	2089	890	364	1254
Live Oak.....	51	4	55	9	.....	9	102	4	106	37	.....	37	147	17	164	99	7	106
Llano.....	317	4	321	79	6	85	639	5	644	250	4	254	986	3	989	558	4	562
Madison.....	174	185	359	14	52	66	367	241	608	217	136	353	540	276	816	297	201	498
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mason.....	246	.....	246	48	.....	48	336	.....	336	123	.....	123	472	.....	472	283	.....	283
Matagorda.....	10	172	182	1	79	80	28	237	265	10	147	157	76	316	392	43	237	280
Maverick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McCulloch.....	75	.....	75	25	.....	25	100	.....	100	60	.....	60	150	.....	150	75	.....	75
McLennan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McMullen.....	21	.....	21	5	.....	5	25	.....	25	5	.....	5	64	.....	64	39	.....	39
Medina.....	132	7	139	30	1	31	172	20	192	59	11	70	270	24	294	147	11	158
Menard.....	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	35	12	.....	12	44	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Midland.....	13	.....	13	3	.....	3	15	.....	15	6	.....	6	25	.....	25	15	.....	15
Milam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mitchell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montague.....	700	.....	700	166	.....	166	1619	.....	1619	740	.....	740	2470	.....	2470	1346	.....	1346
Montgomery.....	343	429	772	140	111	251	560	801	1361	322	381	703	763	876	1639	490	576	1066
Morris.....	158	160	318	60	90	150	309	250	459	90	125	215	320	240	560	120	165	285
Nacogdoches.....	328	300	628	67	200	267	324	535	1339	301	206	601	1105	550	1655	549	400	949
Navarro.....	509	825	1334	90	83	173	1026	548	1574	473	373	746	1557	732	2289	755	453	1208
Newton.....	141	94	235	69	60	129	244	120	364	106	68	174	302	218	520	219	171	390
Nolan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nueces.....	185	30	215	94	21	115	185	36	221	105	23	128	268	40	308	152	34	186
Oldham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palo Pinto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panola.....	225	390	615	115	370	485	320	480	800	215	410	625	216	520	736	124	405	529
Parker.....	266	40	306	146	29	175	496	48	544	390	39	429	884	62	946	720	52	772
Pecos.....	131	.....	131	31	7	.....	38	.....	38	11	.....	11	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
Polk.....	129	282	407	47	106	153	249	463	712	161	280	441	435	474	909	216	324	540
Presidio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rains.....	175	48	223	68	35	103	108	99	187	54	32	86	328	84	308	104	68	167
Red River.....	933	375	1308	453	195	648	1041	442	1483	729	243	972	1113	584	1697	725	355	1080
Reeves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refugio.....	19	29	48	9	.....	9	36	32	68	4	17	21	77	23	100	30	12	42
Robertson.....	467	1655	2122	300	850	1150	630	1750	2380	390	1020	1410	920	1980	2900	612	1230	1842
Rockwall.....	67	11	74	15	4	19	189	16	205	80	7	87	249	18	267	141	8	149
Runnels.....	50	.....	50	23	.....	23	129	.....	129	37	.....	37	194	.....	194	78	.....	78

TABLE C.

Showing Advancement of Pupils during School Term for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not read at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who could not write at the end of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.			Pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at the end of term.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Rusk.....	416	846	1262	140	282	422	1040	1358	2398	520	1018	1538	1560	1415	2975	780	1132	1912
Sabine.....	94	117	211	22	38	60	231	143	374	119	90	209	375	182	557	234	147	381
San Augustine.....	125	340	466	80	292	372	212	292	504	142	242	384	366	338	704	192	282	474
San Jacinto.....	89	310	399	21	61	82	140	384	524	98	221	319	287	496	783	131	379	510
San Patricio.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	31	2	33	24	1	25
San Saba.....	105	10	115	5	.....	5	200	16	216	50	12	62	550	18	568	40	18	58
Seely.....	15	.....	15	1	.....	1	41	.....	41	5	.....	5	51	.....	51	23	.....	23
Shackelford.....	36	5	41	24	5	29	52	9	61	22	5	27	78	10	88	51	7	58
Shelby.....	368	168	536	119	65	184	768	264	1032	409	173	582	1137	358	1495	811	292	1103
Smith.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somervell.....	81	.....	81	23	.....	23	116	.....	116	60	.....	60	119	.....	119	98	.....	98
Starr.....	279	.....	279	104	.....	104	313	.....	313	149	.....	149	384	.....	384	247	.....	247
Stephens.....	192	.....	192	95	.....	95	422	.....	422	289	.....	289	634	.....	634	387	.....	387
Tarrant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor.....	44	.....	44	28	.....	28	100	.....	100	80	.....	80	.....	.....	223	182	.....	182
Throckmorton.....	22	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	58	8	.....	8	121	.....	121	47	.....	47
Titus.....	202	151	353	68	58	126	444	202	646	251	123	374	649	209	858	439	129	568
Tom Green.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travis.....	284	321	605	30	75	105	728	565	1293	172	185	357	1157	826	1983	722	533	1255
Trinity.....	165	72	237	111	32	143	231	94	325	178	71	249	312	191	503	249	167	416
Tyler.....	263	114	377	53	27	80	221	184	505	87	56	143	426	173	599	145	89	234
Upshur.....	101	200	301	60	125	185	125	300	425	75	200	275	325	700	1025	201	527	728
Uvalde.....	81	15	96	.....	.....	.....	167	15	172	12	7	19	350	15	365	.....	.....	.....
Val Verde.....	59	3	62	9	3	12	70	4	74	18	4	22	75	8	83	68	8	76
Van Zandt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walker.....	103	388	501	21	137	158	202	683	945	71	316	387	380	878	1258	200	592	792
Waller.....	57	492	549	19	184	203	114	724	838	54	275	329	287	874	1161	145	621	766
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webb.....	24	.....	24	12	.....	12	31	.....	31	19	.....	19	33	.....	33	27	.....	27
Wharton.....	18	372	390	4	139	143	36	456	492	3	258	261	77	611	688	17	339	356
Wheeler.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilbarger.....	36	.....	36	3	.....	3	76	.....	76	21	.....	21	132	.....	132	49	.....	49
Williamson.....	358	94	452	60	17	77	1047	185	1232	375	98	473	1469	199	1668	802	125	927
Wilson.....	146	76	222	63	42	105	310	143	453	129	132	261	362	184	546	223	176	399
Wise.....	745	5	751	205	.....	205	2224	5	2229	1026	.....	1026	3278	.....	3278	1976	.....	1976
Wood.....	400	81	481	114	12	126	762	212	974	334	98	432	1090	249	1339	644	129	773
Young.....	66	.....	66	6	.....	6	245	.....	245	97	.....	97	302	.....	302	160	.....	160
Zapala.....	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	71	43	.....	43
Zavala.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	2	.....	2	83	.....	83	41	.....	41

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	29,170	144
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at beginning of term.....	22,350	136
Total.....	51,520	144
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,823	136
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not read at end of term.....	8,583	124
Total.....	17,406	136
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	57,623	143
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at beginning of term.....	29,832	129
Total.....	87,455	143

SUMMARY OF TABLE C.

(CONTINUED.)

		Counties Reported ²³
Number of white children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	25,739	140
Number of colored children of scholastic age who could not write at end of term.....	16,511	128
Total.....	42,250	140
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	86,002	140
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at beginning of term.....	36,171	128
Total.....	122,173	140
Number of white pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term.....	48,967	140
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age who did not understand the four elementary rules of arithmetic at end of term.....	26,026	128
Total.....	74,993	140

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.				Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of county.	Character of public school houses.				
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.
Anderson.....	18	15	4	37	3	14	1	18	3	19	4	26	1	2	2	5	85	2	7	9	2	7	1	
Angelina.....	3	14	4	23	2	1	.....	3	3	1	6	4	11	.....	.....	1	39	1	1	4	.....	7	.....
Araucus.....	2	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Archer.....	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atascosa.....	13	2	.....	15	7	7	.....	11	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	3	11	11	.....	11	4	
Austin.....	19	11	1	31	1	4	.....	2	14	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bandera.....	3	14	1	18	1	5	.....	6	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	3	11	10	.....	1	5	6	
Bastrop.....	18	13	3	34	11	12	3	26	9	13	6	28	1	.....	.....	4	5	9	80	.....	1	5	6	
Baylor.....	4	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	6	1	5	5	.....	4	1
Bee.....	5	4	.....	9	4	4	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1	1	7	5	.....	4	1	
Bell.....	8	17	11	36	4	6	3	13	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	
Bexar.....	7	9	1	17	1	7	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blanco.....	23	27	1	51	3	12	1	16	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	70	.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	
Bosque.....	8	17	4	29	3	9	2	14	2	13	5	28	1	.....	.....	12	5	17	80	4	40	40	.....	40
Bowie.....	2	6	.....	8	2	4	.....	6	7	10	13	30	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	2	5	5	.....	4	1
Brazoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazos.....	20	25	2	47	5	5	.....	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown.....	8	13	2	23	4	6	1	11	7	11	2	20	1	1	3	2	6	60	1	8	8	.....	6	2
Burleson.....	15	21	1	37	4	4	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	53	.....	17	17	.....	10	7	
Burnet.....	6	10	.....	16	2	2	.....	24	4	1	15	2	17	.....	.....	8	65	3	11	17	.....	6	5	
Caldwell.....	1	2	.....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Callahan.....	12	2	.....	14	2	3	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	
Calloway.....	1	20	3	24	1	10	3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	5	27	27	.....	.....	.....
Cameron.....	8	3	.....	11	7	2	.....	1	10	5	5	1	11	2	3	.....	5	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camp.....	20	28	5	53	5	12	5	22	6	30	25	61	.....	.....	.....	27	163	3	75	75	.....	75	.....
Cass.....	4	5	.....	9	1	4	1	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	21	1	3	1	1	1	.....
Chambers.....	14	23	1	38	2	8	1	11	4	15	6	25	1	2	5	.....	8	82	2	1	15	11	7	.....
Cherokee.....	13	7	1	21	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	5	14	14	.....	7	5	
Clay.....	10	4	1	15	5	5	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coleman.....	66	31	6	103	11	11	2	24	1	5	1	7	.....	.....	.....	2	136	.....	10	64	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collin.....	10	9	.....	19	5	16	.....	21	9	17	2	28	.....	.....	.....	9	3	12	80	2	12	12	.....	.....
Colorado.....	4	13	2	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comal.....	22	30	1	53	2	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	3	54	54	.....	56	.....
Comanche.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concho.....	37	37	8	82	8	7	4	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	103	3	42	42	.....	32	10	
Cooke.....	10	31	11	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	57	4	25	24	.....	25	25	
Coryell.....	41	24	.....	65	16	5	2	23	2	12	2	16	1	2	.....	.....	3	107	7	46	46	.....	32	14
Dallas.....	10	18	1	29	3	3	.....	6	1	3	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	4	15	15	.....	9	6
Delta.....	37	27	2	66	8	11	.....	19	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	94	4	39	39	.....	30	9	
Denton.....	17	8	2	27	2	7	3	12	2	11	2	15	.....	.....	.....	1	3	58	2	11	11	.....	7	4
De Witt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimmit.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....

*Box.

†Log.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in name of county.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.
Donley	1	2	4	7	1	1	1	3	1	5	1	7	17	1	1	1	4	4	1	4
Duval	2	4	6	12	3	2	3	8	2	3	3	8	12	1	4	4	4	4	1	4
Eastland	10	10	3	23	6	3	3	12	9	9	9	27	32	10	40	40	40	40	40	40
Edwards	70	8	7	85	15	3	3	21	18	6	3	27	109	4	55	55	55	55	55	55
El Paso	6	7	1	14	1	1	1	3	6	3	1	10	19	9	1	1	1	1	1	1
Encinal	2	1	3	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Erath	16	51	6	73	7	13	7	27	2	2	2	6	102	3	27	10	10	10	10	10
Falls	10	22	3	35	2	15	3	20	2	25	2	29	84	4	20	50	50	50	50	50
Fannin	65	47	7	119	8	10	6	24	5	8	8	13	157	4	50	50	50	50	50	50
Fayette	23	38	6	67	9	18	6	33	9	15	9	33	142	1	24	24	24	24	24	24
Fisher	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Fort Bend	2	2	2	6	3	3	3	9	12	16	2	30	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Franklin	12	14	2	28	2	4	2	8	1	1	1	3	38	1	11	11	11	11	11	11
Freestone	20	18	2	40	8	6	5	19	4	20	9	33	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	3
Frio	5	5	2	12	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Galveston	4	16	15	35	2	3	2	7	4	6	6	16	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Gillespie	4	16	7	27	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	40	7	6	7	7	7	7	7
Goliad	2	2	1	5	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gonzales	10	26	2	38	4	11	11	26	3	3	3	9	49	4	47	47	47	47	47	47
Grayson	37	51	3	91	11	24	2	37	1	1	1	3	139	4	77	77	77	77	77	77
Gregg	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grimes	1	1	1	3	5	2	2	9	10	15	5	30	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Guadalupe	13	17	4	34	8	3	5	16	3	11	14	28	8	4	12	14	14	14	14	14
Hamilton	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hardeman	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hardin	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harris	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison	8	10	1	19	6	14	2	22	6	44	6	56	2	6	4	12	108	2	8	3
Haskell	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hays	13	8	2	23	10	8	2	20	6	6	6	18	51	4	13	12	1	1	1	3
Henderson	12	18	5	35	2	6	5	13	2	5	5	12	3	3	6	16	15	2	2	2
Hidalgo	3	7	1	11	2	2	4	8	1	1	1	3	6	5	2	2	2	2	2	2
Hill	11	10	5	26	4	8	1	13	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	43	25	25	25	25
Hood	18	17	2	37	7	4	2	13	2	2	2	6	52	7	13	13	13	13	13	13
Hopkins	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Howard	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Houston	21	28	6	55	16	17	1	34	6	21	5	32	137	5	32	32	32	32	32	32
Hunt	46	30	7	83	16	14	2	32	2	6	8	16	210	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jack	17	26	4	47	4	4	4	12	1	1	1	3	37	6	16	14	4	4	4	4
Jackson	1	1	1	3	3	6	2	11	2	5	1	8	23	5	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jasper	8	4	3	15	4	5	1	10	6	4	5	15	37	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Jefferson	3	4	4	11	2	5	3	10	3	1	1	5	25	3	7	7	7	7	7	7
Johnson	36	22	1	59	7	11	1	18	1	1	1	3	78	3	25	25	25	25	25	25
Jones	3	3	1	7	2	5	3	10	2	2	2	6	14	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Karnes	5	3	1	9	8	2	2	10	1	1	1	3	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kaufman	5	36	20	61	3	4	4	11	3	4	4	11	83	5	52	52	52	52	52	52
Kendall	3	8	1	12	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kerr	4	7	1	12	2	4	6	12	1	1	1	3	19	1	17	17	17	17	17	17
Kimble	1	5	4	10	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	12	3	9	9	9	9	9	9
Kinney	1	4	1	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Knox	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lamar	30	41	7	78	8	17	3	28	3	19	5	27	136	3	30	30	30	30	30	30
Lampasas	19	13	1	33	5	6	1	12	1	1	1	3	45	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
La Salle	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lavaca	19	17	2	38	12	19	1	32	4	9	1	14	94	3	9	9	9	9	9	9
Lee	11	8	1	20	3	7	7	17	1	10	3	14	3	3	54	25	25	25	25	25
Leon	12	22	2	36	3	13	3	19	3	23	3	29	4	1	5	89	29	19	19	19
Liberty	2	10	1	13	6	6	12	2	6	8	8	22	4	4	37	2	2	2	2	2
Limestone	26	21	5	52	7	12	7	26	5	7	3	15	96	5	17	17	17	17	17	17
Live Oak	5	5	5	15	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	15	4	28	28	28	28	28	28
Llano	11	13	3	27	3	10	1	14	1	1	1	3	38	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Madison	7	7	1	15	5	7	2	14	1	3	3	7	2	2	38	1	15	15	15	15
Marion	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Martin	5	8	2	15	3	2	3	8	2	2	2	6	23	1	20	20	20	20	20	20
Mason	2	4	1	7	3	4	4	11	7	2	6	15	29	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
Matagorda	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maverick	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
McCulloch	9	1	1	11	4	1	1	5	5	5	5	15	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
McLennan	37	14	5	56	16	3	33	6	11	3	20	2	3	6	11	115	4	40	40	40
McMullen	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	9	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Medina	6	8	4	18	3	7	4	14	10	2	2	14	30	2	9	7	2	3	3	6

*Log.

†Box.

‡Jacal.

TABLE D.

Certificates, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Certificates held by white male teachers.				Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.				Certificates held by colored female teachers.				Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to State in made of County.			Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.			Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.			
Menard.....	2	2		4											4				1			1			
Midland.....	2	1		3											3										
Milam.....																									
Mitchell.....																									
Montague.....	25	44	1	70	7	12		19							89				1	1		1			
Montgomery.....	8	6	4	18	11	3	19	2	6	14	22				68							7			
Morris.....	7	3		10	5	7	12	2	7	2	11				36										
Nacogdoches.....	11	40	3	54	4	8	14	11	11	18	30				100										
Navarro.....	24	37	3	64	6	4	5	14	1	11	28				110										
Newton.....	8	6	2	16	1	1	6	4	6	6	10				36										
Nolan.....	4	4		8	2	2	3	3	3	3	3				13										
Nueces.....																									
Oldham.....																									
Orange.....	2	3		5	5	1	6	1	1	1	1				13										
Palo Pinto.....																									
Panola.....	11	12	2	25	5	6	1	12	4	14	13	31			82										
Parker.....	62	40	5	107	5	14	3	22	2	1	2	5			134										
Pecos.....	1	1		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				3							1			
Polk.....	13	10	2	25	3	1	2	8	3	10	3	16			57										
Presidio.....	3	3		6	3	1	3	1	3	3	3				21										
Rains.....	13	7	21	41	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				25										
Red River.....	12	45	10	67	7	21	6	34	10	15	7	32			25										
Reeves.....																									
Refugio.....	3	1		4	1	1	1	2	2	2	2				8										
Robertson.....	16	20	2	40	7	10	3	20	10	23	4	42			120										
Rockwall.....	5	6	1	11	2	2	2	4	1	1	1				16										
Runnels.....	3	3		6	3	1	4	4	4	4	4				11										
Rusk.....	18	24	6	48	2	8	1	11	11	17	12	5	24		87										
Sabine.....	9	16	2	27	4	4	4	12	2	8	2	12			56										
San Augustine.....	9	8	8	25	5	4	4	12	2	9	3	14			44										
San Jacinto.....	3	4		7	3	3	3	6	11	3	11	5	19		53										
San Patricio.....																									
San Saba.....	1	5	4	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				15							1		5	
Scurry.....	1	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				3										
Shackelford.....	2	2		4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2				9										
Shelby.....	16	25	17	58	5	6	2	13	4	6	6	16			81										
Smith.....	16	29	7	52	5	11	28	18	8	27	10	45			130										
Somervell.....	9	5	1	15	1	2	2	5	5	5	5				20										
Starr.....	9	5		14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				17										
Stephens.....	13	8	2	23	10	11	11	11	11	11	11				34										
Tarrant.....	53	17	10	80	6	9	16	31				3	3		120										
Taylor.....	7	2	1	10	4	2	1	7							17										
Throckmorton.....	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				3										
Titus.....	17	16	1	34	1	3	1	5		6	6	12			51										
Tom Green.....																									
Travis.....	18	16	4	38	5	20	9	34	4	12	2	18			63										
Trinity.....	6	21	3	30	2	3	1	6	1	5	4	10			1										
Tyler.....	12	19		31	6	2	10	4	3	2	1	1			51										
Upshur.....	24	11		35	6	6	6	12	2	10	9	21			2										
Uvalde.....	5	1		6	4	7	1	12				1	1		19										
Val Verde.....	1			1	2	1	3	3							6										
Van Zandt.....																									
Victoria.....																									
Walker.....	9	4	4	17	1	9	2	12	6	7	7	20			5										
Waller.....	4	4	2	10	3	2	5	5	16	2	23				1										
Washington.....																									
Webb.....	2			2											2										
Wharton.....	1		1	2	1			1	3	14		17			3										
Wheeler.....																									
Wichita.....	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				2										
Wichita.....	4	1	2	7	1	2	3	3	3	3	3				10										
Williams.....	33	23	1	57	12	21	3	36	3	5	2	8			104										
Wilson.....	9	13	4	26	7	8	6	15							3										
Wise.....	44	65	3	112	10	20	6	35				1	1		48										
Wood.....	21	25		46	6	1	13	3	10	3	16				148										
Young.....	6	7	3	16	1	6	4	11	3	3	3				5										
Zapata.....	2			2	2	1	3	3							27										
Zavala.....	3			3											3										

*Log.

†Box.

SUMMARY OF TABLE D.

		Counties Reporting
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	1896	160
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2021	140
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	355	109
Total certificates held by white male teachers	4324	161
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	571	129
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	921	142
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	239	84
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	1741	150
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	278	75
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers	820	99
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	323	74
Total certificates held by colored male teachers	1436	119
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	30	16
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers	224	98
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	181	64
Total certificates held by colored female teachers.....	440	89
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	7941	161
Number of school houses built during the year.....	321	111
Number of school houses belonging to the State	2234	145
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State	1996	146
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State	13	4
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State	27	15
Number of box school houses	32	..
Number of log school houses	22	..
Number of jacal school houses	2	..
Number of school houses in good condition	1642	132
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	433	50

NOTE.—In this table some of the County Judges reported the *total* number of teachers, not giving grades, hence the apparent discrepancy in addition, etc.

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Anderson	\$400 00	7,248	\$40 75	\$33 25	\$45 20	\$37 95	\$18,337 96		\$18,337 96	\$2 80	\$2 23	\$1 54	3736	\$19,427 20
Angelina	150 00		40 00	35 00	40 00	30 00	9,597 02		9,597 02	2 00	1 75	1 50	1455	7,566 00
Aransas			75 00	48 00		25 00	2,084 50	\$400 00	2,484 50	2 60	3 13	1 44	227	1,180 40
Archer	150 00		54 60	20 00			1,232 40		1,232 40	2 25		1 99	121	629 20
Atascosa	422 84	15,000	49 28	40 34	31 75	42 00	6,964 27	460 50	7,424 77	2 65	1 09	1 63	1315	6,838 00
Austin		368	54 68	36 80	39 46	29 86	18,008 55		18,008 55	2 23	1 50	1 47	3528	18,346 00
Bandera	460 17		37 83	35 06	30 00		3,917 48	34 67	3,952 15	1 03	1 02		870	4,524 00
Bastrop			53 09	37 23	34 12	36 44	23,274 67		23,274 67	1 25	1 25	1 25	4467	23,228 40
Baylor	600 00		75 00				2,770 00		2,770 00				241	1,253 20
Bee	600 00	2,066	36 25	40 00			4,217 00	281 00	4,498 00	2 62	2 85	1 75	439	2,282 80
Bell													5921	30,789 20
Bexar	1,495 71		38 35	35 80	41 00	30 00	11,158 66	549 75	11,708 31	3 04	2 97	1 34	2596	13,499 20
Blanco			36 75	34 00	50 00		7,062 04		7,062 04	2 33	1 60	1 78	1089	5,662 80
Bosque			44 62	37 66	44 68	23 63	15,165 01	983 32	16,148 33	2 35	2 32	1 15	2917	15,324 40
Bowie	576 65	4,613	50 00	50 00	45 00	40 00	11,561 12	200 00	11,761 12	2 00	2 00		2254	11,720 80
Brazoria			43 60	41 00	39 16	40 00	12,514 00		12,514 00				2570	13,364 00
Brazos	520 00		50 00	40 00	50 00	35 00	16,394 65		16,394 65				2724	14,164 80
Brown			44 40								2 16	1 22	2113	10,987 60
Burleson	150 00	6,006	46 62	50 41	35 66					1 77	1 55	1 87	2493	12,963 60
Burnet	279 31		46 50	33 44	38 60		10,115 51	1,377 99	11,493 50	2 21	2 79	1 48	2341	12,173 20
Caldwell	1,550 00	10,323	48 15	35 54	41 75	46 16	13,240 01	612 70	13,752 71	1 84	1 78	1 26	2675	13,910 00
Calhoun		170	42 50	40 00	60 00	45 00	3,651 50		3,651 50	2 84	2 56	1 43	320	1,964 00
Callahan	4,429 30		43 83	30 57			5,484 81	256 00	5,740 81	1 35		1 18	1148	5,969 60
Cameron		11,070	47 91	47 00			13,628 43		13,628 43	1 75			2564	13,332 80
Camp			65 00	65 00	60 00	50 00	10,277 62	154 80	10,432 42	2 70	4 00	2 05	1635	8,491 60
Cass	300 00	3,461	42 90	42 90	42 90	42 90	24,454 53		24,454 53	1 50	1 30		4601	23,925 20
Chambers	100 00		31 37	29 96	43 33	29 25	3,011 45	274 75	3,286 20	2 19	1 81	2 37	458	2,381 60
Cherokee	50 00		45 41	38 94	42 02	35 53	23,720 45		23,720 45	1 84	1 54	1 94	3947	20,524 40
Clay	2,000 00		46 90	44 79			6,810 07	182 60	6,992 67	2 80		1 33	885	4,602 00
Coleman	1,299 99	1,000					7,248 83		7,248 83				1083	5,631 60
Collin	4,255 52	1,356	52 00	47 00	40 00	25 00	37,041 06		37,041 06	1 80	1 60	1 18	6622	34,434 40
Colorado	600 00		55 00	37 50	45 00	35 00	20,529 91		20,529 91	1 50	1 55	1 31	4031	20,961 20
Comal		12,968	37 50	40 00	30 00		5,286 80	1,638 65	6,925 45	3 07	2 01	1 80	1051	5,465 20
Comanche	1,230 18		34 50	30 00			14,154 70		14,154 70	1 54	1 50	1 25	2983	15,511 60
Concho		18,560					647 95	140 85	788 80	1 62			95	592 80
Cooke	1,200 00		49 15	38 00	40 00	21 00	21,795 85	1,063 80	22,861 65				4186	21,767 20
Coryell	2,000 00		47 00	35 00	45 00	40 00	19,091 50	311 05	19,402 55				3845	19,994 00
Dallas	1,717 53	13,284	51 85	41 10	37 33	35 00	28,236 34	870 35	29,106 69	1 93	1 06	1 50	5791	30,113 20
Delta			41 71	33 34	38 75		7,990 52		7,990 52	1 23	1 50	1 15	1559	8,106 80
Denton	1,200 00		49 00	36 75	38 75	30 00	22,284 63	687 75	22,972 38	1 64	1 60	1 19	4683	23,831 60
De Witt	315 25		62 60	39 25	47 88	28 25	16,281 19	380 70	16,661 89	2 20	2 04	1 35	2666	13,863 20

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886. (CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Dimmit			\$45 00	\$46 25			\$1,268 90		\$2 91		\$1 39	256	\$1,331 20	
Donley	\$1,500 00		75 00	65 00			340 00	\$90 00	3 67		2 11	36	187 20	
Duval	800 00		60 00	50 00			3,800 00	3,800 00				798	4,149 60	
Eastland	2,700 00	4,428	43 00	43 00			8,624 17	161 82	2 47	\$1 64		1,582	8,226 40	
Edwards												304	1,580 80	
Ellis	1,600 00		59 28	42 94	\$43 00	\$53 00	28,797 24				1 47	5236	27,227 20	
El Paso	400 00	18,560	65 00				2,456 50	2,456 50				1026	5,335 20	
Encinal			66 67				2,000 00					650	3,380 00	
Erath	500 00		42 00	31 00	40 00		17,153 20	481 70	1 60	1 00	1 45	3362	17,482 40	
Falls	864 00	7,510	45 75	35 77	45 60	34 75	20,130 07	723 00	2 20	1 60	1 20	4267	22,188 40	
Fannin	1,000 00		51 52	43 17	51 06	48 05	44,067 96		2 28	2 25	1 20	8242	42,858 40	
Fayette	400 00	4,664	46 61	44 05	49 26	26 45	36,472 62	1,458 70				6378	33,165 20	
Fisher			38 75									61	317 20	
Fort Bend			75 00	36 66	62 50	62 50	14,667 45	14,667 45				2827	14,700 40	
Franklin	173 89		40 41	37 85	42 61	30 00	7,198 40		2 68	3 50		1294	6,728 80	
Freestone		5,971	43 75	34 65	41 55	35 27	18,965 76	3,820 00	2 25	2 15	1 34	3643	18,943 60	
Frio		17,712	51 10	43 87			3,870 33					803	4,175 60	
Galveston			38 00	44 37	41 00	35 00	3,198 40	7 50	2 48	3 24	2 07	508	2,641 60	
Gillespie			41 50	35 00	30 00		8,609 95	4,000 00	1 54	1 25	89	1395	7,254 00	
Goliad			45 00	40 00	46 00		5,580 10					1159	6,026 80	
Gonzales	450 00	12,560	42 70	34 11	43 71	40 00	20,022 96		2 07	2 14	1 36	3931	20,441 20	
Grayson	2,500 00		60 00	50 00	42 00	40 00	30,826 29		1 35	1 25	1 13	6832	35,526 40	
Gregg								30,826 29				2060	10,712 00	
Grimes												4779	24,850 80	
Guadalupe	342 15	17,712	47 76	40 11	49 35	33 62	16,739 30	865 40	1 82	1 89	1 60	3500	18,200 00	
Hamilton	707 48	26,433	48 76	32 92			11,802 97					2286	11,887 20	
Hardeman	750 00											50	260 00	
Hardin												590	3,068 00	
Harris												2735	14,222 00	
Harrison	140 50	21,221	50 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	27,692 00	1,263 00	1 82	1 64	1 25	5554	28,880 80	
Haskell	310 00	18,560	50 00				250 00					22	822 40	
Hays	1,400 00		49 75	35 45	42 95	39 67	9,961 05					1880	9,672 00	
Henderson	125 00	3,983	45 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	13,423 32	450 00	2 90	2 05	1 63	2429	12,630 80	
Hidalgo		17,712	54 64	58 00			5,124 50		3 08	2 93	1 66	1377	7,160 40	
Hill			52 00	40 00	40 00	35 00	2,906 96					5370	27,924 00	
Hood	1,545 00	13,920	48 00	41 00	48 00		10,488 00	637 00				1949	10,134 80	
Hopkins			73 84	57 23	52 87	30 00	23,904 36	478 04	1 31	1 28	1 24	4687	24,372 40	
Howard	550 00		62 50	50 00			1,071 25		1 76	3 00		166	863 20	
Houston		17,712	39 00	38 00	36 00	29 00	24,983 35		2 50	1 50	1 40	5312	27,622 40	
Hunt	3,000 00		55 00	40 00	37 50	25 00	24,576 32	2,500 00	2 35	1 70	1 28	4338	22,557 60	

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuitions per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
Jack	\$1,500 00	463	\$45 20	\$34 15	\$36 00		\$9,554 81	\$469 00	\$10,023 81	\$1 05	\$1 35	\$1 07	2222	\$11,554 40
Jackson		150	75 00	34 54	49 75	\$44 42	3,291 60	1,848 26	5,139 86	2 64	1 17	63	633	3,291 60
Jasper	358 15		44 25	37 94	43 80	29 50	8,713 52	164 00	8,877 52	2 89	3 15	1 77	1495	7,774 00
Jefferson	630 14		37 36	30 50	58 25		5,715 46	84 75	5,800 21	2 90	3 60	2 10	639	3,322 80
Johnson			52 64	45 41	50 00		18,371 33	666 85	19,038 18	2 60	4 16	1 10	4176	21,712 20
Jones	400 00	17,712	39 45	32 78			2,168 80	73 15	2,240 95	2 27		1 52	371	1,929 20
Karnes	402 00	8,866	51 25	53 10	50 00		4,585 90	42 10	4,628 00	3 50	3 25	1 85	611	3,177 20
Kaufman			48 00	40 00	45 00		19,335 00		19,335 00				3837	19,952 40
Kendall		17,712	41 21	31 20	30 00	23 00	3,166 56	314 94	3,481 50	1 65	1 40	1 65	579	3,010 80
Kerr	200 00	5,490	48 23	40 00	30 00		5,805 00	90 00	5,895 00	2 25	2 80	1 60	868	4,513 60
Kimble	1,200 00	2,527	40 00	35 00									382	1,986 40
Kinney		17,712	50 00	40 00	30 00								622	3,234 40
Knox	450 00	18,600	50 00				179 00	21 00	200 00	1 79		1 19	36	187 20
Lamar	585 00	2,785	49 00	35 55	44 70	41 23	29,952 20	12 00	29,964 20	1 39	1 56	1 15	5807	80,196 40
Lampasas	883 18	11,143	35 88	23 90			7,747 40		7,747 40	1 60		1 22	1640	8,528 00
La Salle													2,159 20	3695
Lavaca	4,500 00	12,964	39 85	39 85	38 60	38 60	18,585 07		18,585 07				3695	19,214 00
Lee	300 00	17,712	51 30	32 30	41 70	30 00	11,814 02		11,814 02	2 93	2 25	1 26	2301	11,965 20
Leon	500 00		46 10	35 25	45 40	45 00	20,628 75	369 70	20,628 75	2 28	2 42	1 24	3480	18,096 00
Liberty		1,800	35 00	27 00	32 00	25 00	5,548 83		5,548 83	1 52	1 52	1 14	1038	5,397 60
Limestone	2,000 00	68,628	47 17	35 03	40 67	31 66	22,990 69	2,680 23	25,670 92	2 40	2 16	2 41	3900	20,280 00
Live Oak			54 00	50 75	50 00		4,451 13	382 50	4,833 63	1 84	3 20	1 75	443	2,303 60
Llano	971 00	17,712	49 74	30 54	20 00		9,296 29		9,296 29	1 65	3 34	1 14	2051	10,665 20
Madison	150 00		51 72	36 21	41 64	37 86	9,924 63		9,924 63	1 23	1 11	69	1659	8,626 80
Marion													2648	13,769 60
Martin	700 00												45	234 00
Mason	534 00	17,712	45 00	40 00			4,378 00	685 00	5,063 00	1 57		1 30	1088	5,657 60
Matagorda	200 00		44 59	29 97	38 53	27 90	5,402 12		5,402 12	3 06	1 75	1 51	962	5,002 40
Maverick		3,214	50 00				500 00		500 00	2 30		2 30	114	592 80
McCulloch	840 35		52 00	35 00			2,177 12	200 00	2,377 12	1 96		1 96	500	2,600 00
McLennan	500 00						27,685 24		27,685 24				5489	28,542 80
McMullen		17,412	70 00	25 00			1,161 50		1,161 50	1 30		90	217	1,128 40
Medina	400 00	4,640	43 00	38 00		39 99	6,638 75		6,638 75	1 69	1 66	1 24	1171	6,089 20
Menard		17,712	75 00	40 00			1,072 00		1,072 00	1 88		83	255	1,326 00
Midland		17,920	37 50				266 00		266 00	1 00		1 15	64	332 80
Milam													4793	24,923 60
Mitchell		17,712	35 00				280 00		280 00				119	618 80
Montague			45 25	42 00			24,034 00		24,751 49	1 12		64	4912	25,542 40
Montgomery	500 00	16,000	40 25	32 50	42 50	31 50	12,381 20		12,381 20	1 15	1 25	1 53	2712	14,102 40
Morris	500 00		40 00	30 00	40 00	25 00	7,348 03		7,348 03				1335	6,942 00

TABLE E.

Financial Statement Rendered by County Judges for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Acres of county school land not sold.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
			White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.			
			Tyler.....	\$1,400 00	17,712	\$39 75				\$34 06	\$42 80				$50 00	$10,264 92	$800 00	$11,064 92	$1 62	$1 46	$1 58	2171	$11,289 20
Upshur.....	200 00	2,494	50 00	45 00	40 00	40 00	14,933 00	200 00	15,133 00	2 00	1 80	1 20	2520	13,104 00
Uvalde.....		17,712	61 00	47 90	30 00		4,381 12	237 00	4,618 12	2 00	1 80	1 20	754	4,076 80
Val Verde.....		17,712	52 50	46 67		30 00	1,575 75		1,575 75	1 86	3 00	1 05	333	1,731 60
Van Zandt.....													3096	16,099 20
Victoria.....													1958	10,181 60
Walker.....	311 65		39 97	33 33	40 84	35 50	11,693 63		11,693 63	2 92	2 16	1 60	2429	12,630 80
Waller.....		17,712	42 00	41 00	46 00	32 00	11,914 50	90 50	12,005 00	1 80	1 55	1 15	2824	14,634 80
Washington.....													6192	32,198 40
Webb.....			75 00				900 00	900 00	900 00	2 23		61	532	2,766 40
Wharton.....	2,161 90	13,284	42 50	30 00	45 00	45 00	4,784 65		4,784 65	1 33	1 26	96	1034	5,376 80
Wheeler.....													115	598 00
Wichita.....			50 00	35 00						1 50			116	603 20
Wilbarger.....	1,831 65		36 36	31 35			1,919 30		1,919 30			1 80	257	1,492 40
Williamson.....		11,907	47 86	40 97	40 18	32 00	21,562 83	645 81	22,208 64	2 12	2 41	1 19	4430	23,036 00
Wilson.....	798 38		44 00	33 00	30 00	33 00	9,082 10		9,082 10				1973	10,259 60
Wise.....	160 00		49 00	49 00	21 78		29,398 10		29,398 10	2 00	2 00	1 23	5513	28,667 60
Wood.....	500 00		50 00	45 00	45 00	30 00							2679	13,930 80
Young.....		4,640	60 00	35 00	40 00	25 00	6,187 76	124 45	6,312 21			1 75	1017	5,288 40
Zapata.....		17,712	72 50	50 00			2,950 00		2,950 00	1 43		1 43	696	3,619 20
Zavala.....	500 00	17,712	63 34				395 00	26 00	1,021 00	1 94		1 57	208	1,081 00

SUMMARY OF TABLE E.

		Counties Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year.....	\$96,749 98	107
Acres of county school land not sold.....	1,068,484	82
Average salary paid white male teachers per month..	\$56 66	161
Average salary paid white female teachers per month,	38 75	149
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month,	41 73	111
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month,	42 36	90
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund..	1,733,631 54	156
Total amount paid teachers from private funds.....	48,166 08	75
Grand total paid teachers.....	1,781,797 62	156
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 01	124
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.....	2 03	95
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.....	1 43	121
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6.....	386,035	182
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6.....	\$2,007,382 00	182

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not reported by age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Abilene.....	2	1	3	451	11	462	460	11	471	60	531	6.80
Albany.....	2	1	3	200	57	257	197	85	282	40	272	7.30
Alexander.....	1	1	2	120	.....	120	123	.....	123	14	137	8.00
Austin.....	32	14	46	2088	1015	3103	1374	633	2007	292	2299	8.50
Beaumont.....	1	1	2	236	194	430	143	130	273	21	294	9.00
Bellville.....	1	1	2	151	.....	151	139	.....	139	32	160	10.00
Belton.....	3	1	4	490	102	592	550	70	620	32	652	9.00
Boerne.....	1	1	2	118	.....	118	85	.....	85	10	95	9.40
Brenham.....	1	2	3	599	618	1217	464	322	786	231	1017	9.45
Bryan.....	9	3	12	391	220	611	315	189	504	80	584	10.00
Brownsville.....	9	2	11	1818	33	1851	461	19	480	52	532	9.80
Brownwood.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	251	.....	251	.....	251	10.00
Burnet.....	1	1	2	296	43	339	253	27	280	44	324	5.75
Calvert.....	1	1	2	276	278	554	257	217	474	48	522	8.85
Caldwell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cisco.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	140	109	249	9.00
Cleburne.....	2	1	3	500	51	551	490	58	528	38	566	.....
Colorado City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	22	382	.....	382	7.50
Collinsville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Comanche.....	1	1	2	700	154	854	100	375	.....	375	9.00	
Corpus Christi.....	12	4	16	902	342	1244	711	279	990	28	1018	9.00
Corsicana.....	14	5	19	.....	.....	.....	1159	425	1584	.....	1584	8.50
Dallas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas, East.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decatur.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denison.....	15	3	18	.....	.....	.....	1047	298	1345	184	1529	9.60
Denton.....	1	1	2	399	62	461	515	86	601	97	698	9.00
Desdemona.....	1	1	2	96	.....	96	85	.....	85	26	111	5.00
Dublin.....	1	1	2	158	.....	158	156	.....	156	22	178	7.80
Duffau.....	3	.....	3	205	.....	205	193	.....	193	37	230	9.50
Eastland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eagle Pass.....	1	.....	1	533	.....	533	158	.....	158	18	176	10.00
Ennis.....	1	1	2	425	120	545	380	80	460	92	552	8.80
El Paso.....	6	1	7	690	19	709	619	447	19	466	.....	9.75
Flatonka.....	1	1	2	219	29	248	200	17	217	66	283	7.50
Fort Worth.....	8	1	9	1690	316	2006	1497	308	1805	302	2107	9.00
Gainesville.....	2	1	3	1009	224	1233	787	150	937	172	1064	9.00
Galveston.....	6	3	9	5255	2459	7714	2800	1000	3800	.....	3800	9.00
Giddings.....	1	1	2	127	74	201	124	65	189	30	219	10.00
Graham.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	2	1	3	419	116	535	434	106	540	103	643	3.90
Hempstead.....	1	1	2	233	276	509	208	165	373	22	395	9.00
Henderson.....	2	1	3	212	219	431	191	134	325	59	384	8.57
Henrietta.....	1	1	2	320	21	341	271	17	288	76	364	8.75
Honey Grove.....	2	2	4	264	124	388	246	165	411	158	569	5.00
Houston.....	9	5	14	2435	1771	4206	1613	1043	2656	31	2687	8.80

TABLE F.

City Superintendents' Annual Report for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Number of Schools Maintained.			Scholastic population reported by the assessor.			Number of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.			Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.	Grand total.	Average school term, in months.
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.			
Huntsville.....	1	1	2				203	181	384			
Hillsboro.....	2	1	3	266	100	366	212	86	298	30	414	9.25
Kaufman.....	1	1	2	185	86	271	149	54	203	14	312	4.25
Lampasas.....										28	231	7.85
Laredo.....	11	1	12	1480	34	1514						
Leesburg.....	1	1	2	44	28	72	647	29	676	218	894	
Luling.....							37	23	62	13	75	5.00
Marlin.....	1	1	2	163	102	265	173	250	423		479	6.95
Marshall.....	3	3	6	1160	4394	5554	486	729	1215	74	1289	7.00
McKinney.....	1	1	2	335	90	425	266	112	378	43	421	9.20
Mexia.....	1	1	2	238	79	315	263	78	341	58	399	10.00
Mineola.....	1	1	2	196	200	396	140	70	210	50	260	7.50
Morgan.....	1	1	2	128	22	150	112	21	133	28	161	3.00
Mt. Pleasant.....												
Navasota.....												
New Braunfels.....	1		1	267	16	283	225		225		225	10.05
Orange.....	1	1	2				274	98	372	22	394	9.00
Palesine.....	1	1	2	303	249	752	438	213	651	83	734	10.00
Paris.....												
Rockdale.....	5	2	7	223	105	328	248	115	363	23	386	9.00
San Antonio.....	8	2	10	7533	1627	9160	2847	617	3464		3464	10.00
Salado.....	1	1	2	212	40	252	175	35	210	50	260	4.50
San Marcos.....	1	1	2	286	90	376	229	53	282	35	317	9.00
San Patricio.....												
Sherman.....												
Stephensville.....	1		1	194		194	194		194	76	225	10.00
Taylor.....	5	1	6	158	63	221	253	37	310	10	320	10.00
Terrill.....												
Texarkana.....												
Temple.....	1	1	2		39	296		26	26		26	9.00
Tyler.....	1	1	2	624	256	880	550	125	675	78	753	9.00
Waco.....	5	3	8	1247	867	2114	1289	632	1941		1941	9.00
Waxahachie.....	1	1	2	260	24	284	230	24	254	150	404	9.00
Weatherford.....	3	1	4	468	78	546	446	64	510	53	563	6.00
Whitesboro.....												
Wichita Falls.....	4		4				285		285	53	338	8.00
Whitney.....	1	1	2	115	26	141	179		179	25	204	8.80

SUMMARY OF TABLE F.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Total number of white schools maintained.....	223	65
Total number of colored schools maintained.....	92	53
Grand total.....	315	65
White scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	40,475	58
Colored scholastic population reported by the assessors.....	17,563	50
Grand total scholastic population reported by the assessors, 58,038		58
Number of white pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	30,064	65
Number of colored pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	9,884	52
Grand total of pupils of scholastic age actually enrolled in school.....	39,948	66
Number of pupils not of scholastic age enrolled in school.....	3,840	56
Grand total.....	43,789	66
Average school term in months.....	8.33	64

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	1590	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	991	43
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	2581	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	541	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	439	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	980	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	176	37
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	218	33
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	394	37
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	95	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	153	33
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	248	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	68	22
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	96	29
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	164	29
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	42	13
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	53	22
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	95	22
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	22	8
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	24	14
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	46	14
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	12	6
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	14	8
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at beginning of term	26	8
Grand total number of pupils who could not read at beginning of term	4534	55
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	156	20
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	173	26
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not read at the end of term	329	26
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	53	12
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	59	12
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not read at the end of term	112	12
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	25	10

SUMMARY OF TABLE G.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	31	10
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not read at the end of term	56	10
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	18	7
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	22	9
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not read at the end of term	40	9
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	5
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	11	6
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not read at the end of term	24	6
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	9	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	4	2
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not read at the end of term	13	4
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	1	1
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	6	3
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not read at the end of term	7	3
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not read at the end of term .....	..	..
Grand total gain	3953	55

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	2477	58
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1272	44
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	3749	58
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	693	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	523	39
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	1216	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	356	43
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	313	36
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	669	43
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	189	37
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	193	35
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	382	37
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	139	25
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	163	37
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	302	37
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	65	22
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	99	26
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	164	26
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	22	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	45	21
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	67	21
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	19	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	25	13
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at beginning of term.....	44	13
Grand total number of pupils who could not write at beginning of term.....	6593	58
Number of white pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	323	32
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	417	33
Total number of pupils 8 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	740	33
Number of white pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	110	21
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	129	27
Total number of pupils 9 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	239	27
Number of white pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term.....	69	14

SUMMARY OF TABLE H.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	70	17
Total number of pupils 10 years of age who could not write at the end of term	139	17
Number of white pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	50	11
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	45	18
Total number of pupils 11 years of age who could not write at the end of term	95	18
Number of white pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	23	6
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	26	13
Total number of pupils 12 years of age who could not write at the end of term	49	13
Number of white pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	12	4
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	13	8
Total number of pupils 13 years of age who could not write at the end of term	25	8
Number of white pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term .....	..	..
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	5
Total number of pupils 14 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	5
Number of white pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	1	1
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	5	4
Total number of pupils 15 years of age who could not write at the end of term	6	4
Grand total gain	5295	58

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	4200	53
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1802	40
Total	6002	53
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1844	51
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	852	42
Total	2696	51
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	1418	51
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	602	42
Total	2020	51
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	703	45
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	39
Total	1065	45
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	455	42
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	362	37
Total	817	42
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	275	35
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	229	30
Total	504	35
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	151	28
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	137	26
Total	288	28
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	79	16
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the beginning of term.....	124	24
Total	203	24
Grand total	13595	56
Number of white pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	2729	50
Number of colored pupils 8 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1218	42
Total	3947	50
Number of white pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	1027	47
Number of colored pupils 9 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	531	38
Total	1558	47
Number of white pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	528	39
Number of colored pupils 10 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	372	30
Total	900	39
Number of white pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	191	30
Number of colored pupils 11 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	190	25
Total	381	30
Number of white pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term.....	123	24

SUMMARY OF TABLE I.

(CONTINUED.)

	Cities and Towns Reporting.	
Number of colored pupils 12 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	177	24
Total	300	24
Number of white pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	62	20
Number of colored pupils 13 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	107	17
Total	169	20
Number of white pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	21	9
Number of colored pupils 14 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	54	16
Total	75	16
Number of white pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	18	9
Number of colored pupils 15 years of age deficient in the four fundamental rules of arithmetic at the end of term	50	7
Total	68	9
Total gain	6197	56

NOTE.—In a few reports totals were given without regard to sex, color, and respective ages, hence an apparent discrepancy in totals.

TABLE J.

Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Abilene.....	53,664	343	54,007	312	53	365	531	355	531	345	325	220	385	61	19	3	27
Albany.....				135	33	168	272	262	272	167	115	110	60	6	7		8
Alexander.....	13,000		13,000	81		81	123	123	123	50	30	20	15	7			1
Austin.....				112	393	1585	1955	1955	1945	848	848	551	29	25	12		13
Beaumont.....	20,277	12,695	32,972	118	70	188	178	145	165	92	128	53	19	11			10
Bellville.....	23,470		23,470	108		108	112	155	112	160	134	87	99	49	18	10	16
Belton.....	75,780	8,100	83,880	421	45	466	600	600	550	550	400	400	250	42	25	75	37
Boerne.....	12,000		12,000	64		64	85	95	60	95	85	37	37				11
Brenham.....	56,047	28,300	84,347	236	149	445	815	695	695	695	474	385	385	157	68	1	45
Bryan.....	48,640	18,146	66,786	243	91	334	584	584	584	584	574	536	457	69	58	6	11
Brownsville.....	77,616	2,344	79,960	328	11	339	461	403	325	349	294	140	58	60	16	2	59
Brownwood.....	5,020		5,020	228	16	244	347	297	276	230	166	104	150	32	23	20	10
Burnet.....	29,706	21,096	50,802	167	119	286	522	522	522	522	412	246	246	80	44	2	13
Caldwell.....																	
Cisco.....							249	249	249	249	237	172	149	172	10		
Cleburne.....				393	31	424	566	566	566	566	400	120	120	140	40	1	6
Colorado City.....				198	11	209	342	342	270	270	220	220	220	32	18	8	4
Collinsville.....																	
Comanche.....																	
Corpus Christi.....	25,200	10,800	36,000	140	60	200	357	375	337	301	135	91	33	76	7		
Corsicana.....	700	200	900	650	150	800	1018	978	1018	1018	978	165	1018	60	25	18	18
Dallas.....	109,608	39,892	149,500	659	232	891	1584	1584	1584	1584	828	431	1584	73	27		
Dallas, East.....																	
Decatur.....																	
Denison.....	728	193	921	648	161	809	921	921	921	843	478	281	467	128	46	46	23
Denton.....	65,340	6,480	71,820	363	36	399	698	698	698	698	315	308	329	84	66	26	40
Dodge.....	4,862		4,862	49		49	85	85	85	85	45	40	2	8	9		10
DeSmet.....																	
Dublin.....	13,174		13,174	84		84	178	178	178	178	60	63	90	40	3		10
Duffau.....	17,207		17,207	90		90	205	221	205	195	160	90	110	80	10	6	5
Eastland.....																	
Eagle Pass.....	15,092		15,092	88		88	153	153	153	153	58	79	79	20	6		
Ennis.....	40,518	8,566	49,074	230	48	278	548	548	548	522	257	105	175	59	35	7	7
El Paso.....	52,080	2,480	54,560	267	13	280	466	466	466	455	450	466	466	38	7	3	3
Flordia.....	33,422	1,456	34,878	167	14	181	217	217	217	217	127	123	150	113	20		
Fort Worth.....	1,181	228	1,409	1181	228	1409	1409	1409	1409	1000	50	1409	45	46	30	25	25
Gainesville.....	105,512	15,638	121,150	593	104	697	1064	1064	1064	1053	1053	157	1054	413	28	5	18
Galveston.....	400,000	120,000	520,000	2200	700	2900	3400	3400	3400	3000	3000	3000	2000	150	150	150	150
Giddings.....	24,800	13,000	37,800	113	46	161	219	219	219	219	195	92	85	17	13	9	9
Graham.....																	
Greenville.....	50,220	17,248	67,468	324	88	413	643	643	643	621	643	410	431	621	64	26	17
Hempstead.....	25,879	15,720	41,599	144	87	231	395	377	394	390	266	196	61	127	18	2	18
Henderson.....	23,376	14,769	38,144	137	84	221	384	384	384	280	200	120	120	20	12	6	2
Henrietta.....	47,425	2,975	50,400	202	14	216	344	344	344	356	344	150	206	45	24	7	4
Honey Grove.....	14,721	12,155	26,876	182	98	280	492	367	393	375	205	191		75	87	34	31
Houston.....	194,878	111,787	306,665	1151	628	1779											
Huntsville.....	29,013	23,735	52,748	157	128	285	414	414	414	414	256	221		173	31	31	
Hillsboro.....				152	61	213	312	312	312	312	270	240	27	27	13	2	
Kaufman.....	12,592	3,908	16,500	92	22	114	189	168	174	174	94	98	12	45	15	3	4
Lampasas.....																	
Laredo.....	33,084	1,877	34,961	22	13	35	894	894	800	800	174	48	61	61	13	3	12
Leesburg.....	1,982	1,525	3,507	28	14	42	59	59	59	48	26	29	21	25	11	1	
Luling.....																	
Marlin.....	10,835	12,556	23,391	111	70	181	479	479	473	398	334	142	115	153	19	3	13
Marshall.....	42,151	36,461	78,612	302	260	562	320	320	385	789	698	320	316	156	250	34	20
McKinney.....	33,780	5,135	38,915	184	31	215	425	425	385	400	300	375		95	25	10	32
Mexia.....	34,384	7,285	41,669	177	37	214	263	198	263	263	97	156	180	30	93	15	32
Mineola.....	825	300	1,125	110	40	150	230	240	250	250	170	170	200	78	26	4	12
Morgan.....	5,359	855	6,214	91	10	101	140	54	100	140	78	57	57	37	24	1	17
Mt. Pleasant.....																	
Navasota.....																	
New Braunfels.....	36,997		36,997	184		184	225	225	225	225	136	136	136	96			20
Orange.....	29,954	11,742	41,696	166	65	231	394	394	394	394	326	325	14	5	4		5
Palestine.....	48,908	17,165	66,073	101	80	181	366	525	375	557	425	145	255	75	49	4	25
Paris.....																	
Rockdale.....	30,527	12,758	43,285	170	71	241	386	386	351	341	213	190	333	168	41	8	41
San Antonio.....				1773	347	2120											
Salado.....	13,500	2,700	16,200	150	30	180	200	175	160	190	150	110	90	25	30	10	12
San Marcos.....	32,130	380	32,510	194	37	231	317	317	317	317	113	80		40	30	1	8
San Patricio.....																	
Sherman.....																	
Stephensville.....	25,954		25,954	129		129	209	183	110	198	85	90	26	18	20	4	12
Taylor.....	38,000	4,800	42,800	190	24	214	320	320	320	320	160	112	39	40	50	15	24
Terrell.....																	
Texarkana.....																	
Temple.....							350	380	254	380	254	380	260	230	26	5	

TABLE J.

Attendance and Progress for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Total Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scholastic Age.			Average Daily Attendance of Pupils of Scho. Age.			No. of Pupils instructed in the following branches.										
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Orthography.	Reading.	Penmanship.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	English Grammar.	Composition.	History.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Natural Phil.
Tyler.....	59,000	15,630	74,630	312	69	381	753	753	725	753	400	753	753	625	21	4	21
Waco.....	139,838	48,782	188,620	790	275	1065	1871	1919	1919	1938	1247	309	1228	70	22	.....	3
Waxahachie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weatherford.....	42,250	5,405	47,655	352	45	397	563	563	563	563	330	246	93	248	30	1	12
Whitesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita Falls.....	41,040	.....	41,040	256	.....	256	285	272	285	272	231	13	81	13	.....	.....	.....
Whitney.....	17,104	.....	17,104	95	.....	95	179	165	179	163	87	156	45	63	25	1	15

SUMMARY OF TABLE J.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Total daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age..	2,467,379	57
Total daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	699,431	45
Grand total.....	3,166,810	57
Average daily attendance of white pupils of scholastic age,	20,236	62
Average daily attendance of colored pupils of scholastic age,	5,542	47
Grand total.....	25,778	62
Number of pupils instructed in Orthography.....	32,940	62
Number of pupils instructed in Reading.....	32,722	62
Number of pupils instructed in Penmanship.....	31,922	62
Number of pupils instructed in Arithmetic.....	31,668	62
Number of pupils instructed in Geography.....	21,129	62
Number of pupils instructed in English Grammar.....	15,351	62
Number of pupils instructed in Composition.....	18,950	57
Number of pupils instructed in History.....	7,848	62
Number of pupils instructed in Algebra.....	1,823	60
Number of pupils instructed in Geometry.....	624	59
Number of pupils instructed in Natural Philosophy.....	1,069	50

TABLE K.

Certificates Held, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.	Good.	Indifferent.
Abilene.....	3	5	1	9	6	1	1	8	1	1	1	3	10	3	3	1	1	3		
Albany.....	1	3	1	5	6	1	1	8	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Alexander.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Austin.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Beaumont.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Bellville.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Belton.....	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Boerne.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Brenham.....	1	2	2	5	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	8	20	3	3	1	1	7		
Bryan.....	4	4	4	12	5	5	5	15	2	2	2	6	12	3	3	1	1	7		
Brownsville.....	1	1	1	3	3	5	1	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Brownwood.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Burnet.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Calvert.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	12	2	2	2	2	6		
Caldwell.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Cisco.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Cleburne.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Colorado City.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Collinsville.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Comanche.....	1	2	3	6	5	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	5	2	2	2	2	6		
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	1	3	10	1	1	12	1	1	1	3	5	3	3	3	3	9		
Corsicana.....	1	1	1	3	10	1	1	12	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Dallas.....	2	1	3	6	8	8	13	29	4	4	4	12	21	1	6	6	1	6		
Dallas, East.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Decatur.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Denison.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Denton.....	3	3	3	9	6	1	1	8	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Desdemona.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Dublin.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Duffau.....	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Eastland.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Eagle Pass.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Emis.....	3	3	3	9	5	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
El Paso.....	1	1	1	3	7	1	1	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Flatonja.....	3	3	3	9	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Fort Worth.....	6	6	6	18	27	1	1	29	2	4	4	10	39	7	7	7	7	21		
Gainesville.....	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	12	2	2	2	6	12	1	1	1	1	3		
Galveston.....	7	7	7	21	15	25	55	95	3	3	3	9	18	1	1	1	1	3		
Giddings.....	3	3	3	9	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Graham.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Greenville.....	1	1	1	3	7	1	1	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Hempstead.....	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	12	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Henderson.....	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	12	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Henderson.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Henrietta.....	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	11	1	1	1	1	3		
Honey Grove.....	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	5	5	5	15	45	2	12	11	1	7		
Houston.....	4	1	5	10	17	7	26	40	3	3	3	9	19	9	9	11	7	5		
Huntsville.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Hillsboro.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Kaufman.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Lampasas.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Laredo.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	7	11	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Leesburg.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Luling.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Marlin.....	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Marshall.....	4	4	4	12	6	1	3	10	1	5	1	6	16	1	1	1	1	3		
McKinney.....	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	7	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Mexia.....	2	2	2	6	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Mineola.....	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Morgan.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Mt. Pleasant.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Navasota.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
New Braunfels.....	3	1	4	8	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	6	11	1	1	1	1	3		
Orange.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Palestine.....	1	1	1	3	6	2	2	10	2	2	2	6	9	2	2	2	2	6		
Paris.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Rockdale.....	2	2	2	6	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
San Antonio.....	3	2	1	6	28	18	1	47	1	2	3	6	15	5	11	2	9	11		
Salado.....	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
San Marcos.....	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	9	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
San Patricio.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Sherman.....	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	6	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Stephensville.....	2	2	2	6	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Taylor.....	2	2	2	6	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Terrell.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		
Texarkana.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	3		

TABLE K.

Certificates Held, Teachers, and School Buildings for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Certificates held by white male teachers.			Certificates held by white female teachers.			Certificates held by colored male teachers.			Certificates held by colored female teachers.			Total number of teachers employed.	School houses built during the year.	School houses belonging to the State.	Character of public school houses.			Condition of public school houses.	
	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	First.	Second.	Third.	Total.				Frame.	Brick.	Stone.		Good.	Indifferent.
Temple.....	2			2	4			4					1	1	7	2	2		2	
Tyler.....	1			1	10			10	1				1	1	13					
Waco.....	4			4	15	1	1	17	2	1			3	1	30	1	2	5	3	7
Waxahachie.....																				
Weatherford.....	5			5	3	1		4	1				1		10	3	2	2	1	3
Whitesboro.....	5			5											5					
Wichita Falls.....	1			1	2			3							2					1
Whitney.....	2			2					1				1		5	1	2		2	

SUMMARY OF TABLE K.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Number of first grade certificates held by white male teachers..	125	62
Number of second grade certificates held by white male teachers,	7	6
Number of third grade certificates held by white male teachers,	2	2
Total certificates held by white male teachers	134	62
Number of first grade certificates held by white female teachers,	240	52
Number of second grade certificates held by white female teachers,	142	35
Number of third grade certificates held by white female teachers,	38	7
Total certificates held by white female teachers.....	420	52
Number of first grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	40	32
Number of second grade certificates held by colored male teachers	33	22
Number of third grade certificates held by colored male teachers,	8	6
Total certificates held by colored male teachers	81	45
Number of first grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	7	6
Number of second grade certificates held by colored female teachers	34	18
Number of third grade certificates held by colored female teachers,	26	10
Total certificates held by colored female teachers.....	67	28
Grand total number of teachers employed.....	773	65
Number of school houses built during the year.....	30	21
Number of school houses belonging to the State.....	110	42
Number of frame school houses belonging to the State.....	110	46
Number of brick school houses belonging to the State.....	28	17
Number of stone school houses belonging to the State.....	12	4
Number of school houses in good condition	121	43
Number of school houses in indifferent condition.....	29	13

TABLE I.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per census abstract for 1886-6.	Amounts state fund apportioned for 1886-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Abilene		\$125 00	\$50 00	\$40 00		\$6,316 00	\$6,316 00	\$2 44	\$4 45	\$1 55	\$1 67	460	\$2,392 00	
Albany		100 00	40 00	44 00		2,200 00	2,200 00	2 45	1 34	1 35	1 19	244	1,268 80	
Alexander		75 00	45 00			960 00	960 00	1 45		1 00	1 00	120	624 00	
Austin	\$10,000 00	91 67	57 96	57 50	\$54 00	23,291 00	23,291 00	1 15	1 15	1 15		3,103	16,155 60	
Beaumont	1,000 00	72 50	50 00	55 55	31 33	3,403 90	3,403 90	2 41	1 45	3 85		430	2,236 00	
Bellville		80 00	38 33			1,910 00	1,910 00	1 10	1 10	1 10	1 01	114	592 80	
Belton		71 67	50 00	50 00		7,166 00	7,166 00	1 50	1 50	1 50	1 22	559	2,906 80	
Boerne		50 00	50 00			500 00	1,000 00	78		42	70	125	650 00	
Brenham		100 00	56 66	57 50	29 84	6,250 40	9,443 75	1 09	52	86	57	1,202	6,250 40	
Bryan		63 12	45 00	52 50	35 00	6,633 40	6,633 40	1 96	1 06	1 31	1 08	608	3,161 60	
Brownsville		90 00	55 00	55 00		4,959 31	4,959 31	1 07	3 97	80	3 68	1,949	10,134 80	
Brownwood		100 00	50 00			3,000 00	3,000 00	1 00			1 70	220	1,144 00	
Burnet		140 00	44 00		40 00	1,888 20	1,957 80	1 12	1 12					
Calvert		93 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	5,385 35	434 65	2 52	1 47	1 23	1 08	553	2,575 60	
Caldwell												149	774 80	
Cisco	600 00	87 50	40 00			1,059 46	1,059 46					197	1,024 40	
Cleburne		125 00	51 00	45 00		5,806 87	5,806 87	1 33	1 18		1 05	551	2,865 20	
Colorado City			50 00	37 00				1 62	3 29	1 07		269	1,398 80	
Collinsville												79	410 80	
Comanche												228	1,185 60	
Corpus Christi		100 00	51 00	60 00	30 00	3,735 00	3,735 00	2 15	80	1 11	50	854	4,440 80	
Corsicana		80 00	53 00	60 00	41 66	6,729 70	2,455 30	1 00	1 22	1 01	79	1,297	6,744 40	
Dallas	2,000 00	86 67	70 45	70 00	65 00	13,885 00	13,885 00	2 37	1 92	1 23	61	3,204	16,660 80	
Dallas, East												434	2,256 80	
Decatur												372	1,934 40	
Denison	6,000 00	120 00	50 00	50 00	40 00	2,397 20	10,300 00	1 19	83	1 11		2,250	11,700 00	
Denton		106 67	43 33	40 00		556 00	3,182 50	1 60	1 11	89	1 34	461	2,397 20	
DeSmet		60 00	40 00			960 00	5,580 00	1 14		65	50	95	494 00	
Dublin	2,000 00	70 00	50 00			200 00	750 00	1 42		81	76	158	821 60	
Duffau		58 33				1,400 00	1,160 00	1 70		80	75	205	1,065 00	
Eastland							262 50					120	624 00	
Eagle Pass												552	2,870 40	
Ennis		92 59	45 00	40 00		4,869 00	4,869 00	2 13	83	98	99	534	2,776 80	
El Paso		200 00	71 80	50 00		7,676 45	4,869 25	2 50	3 75	1 63	1 22	452	2,350 40	
Flatonia		96 67	43 33	35 00		1,651 45	2,714 80		2 06	1 54		232	1,206 40	
Fort Worth		85 00	62 60	75 00	60 00		20,797 50	1 64	1 64	1 09	1 15	2,006	10,431 20	
Gainesville		103 75	57 31	50 00	35 00	5,008 00	6,678 75	2 04	96	1 22	1 05	962	5,002 40	
Galveston	30,000 00	110 00	65 00	75 00	55 00	50,008 00	50,000 00	1 93	1 53	1 50	1 11	7,714	40,112 80	
Giddings		400 00	71 66	45 00	50 00	2,727 00	3,550 00	1 85	1 08	1 74	1 56	201	1,045 20	
Graham												187	865 40	
Greenville	4,000 00	50 00	50 00	60 00	25 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	1 61	1 19	1 54	1 17	511	2,657 20	

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessor's abstract for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Hempstead.....		\$100 00	\$47 50	\$60 00	\$30 00	\$3,630 00		\$2 00	\$1 40	\$1 09	\$0 80	509	\$2,646 80	
Henderson.....		111 00	42 50	55 00	30 00	3,520 00	\$1,278 80			1 01		431	2,241 20	
Henrietta.....		85 00	47 50	40 00		3,220 00				1 32		315	1,638 00	
Honey Grove.....		65 00	40 00	45 00	35 00	1,986 50				1 78	1 16	388	2,017 60	
Houston.....	\$20,000 00	100 88	57 30	56 00	45 00	24,030 57				1 73	1 08	99	4,206	
Huntsville.....		100 00	45 00	60 00	30 00	3,045 00				1 66	96	261	1,357 20	
Hillsboro.....		100 00	48 33	50 00	25 00	1,360 00					1 43	366	1,903 20	
Kaufman.....		75 00	30 00	50 00		1,395 00	130 00				87	175	910 00	
Lampasas.....												533	2,771 60	
Laredo.....		80 00	55 45		50 00	6,125 00						48	1,784	
Leesburg.....	100 00	75 00			45 00	465 60						72	9,276 80	
Luling.....												262	374 40	
Marlin.....	800 00	90 00	41 25	65 00	41 95	2,749 15	1,185 00					82	1,362 40	
Marshall.....		92 50	51 66	46 00	35 00	6,214 15	400 85					90	263	
McKinney.....	1,000 00	100 00	45 00	50 00	10 00	3,435 00	175 00					87	1,314	
Mexia.....		87 50	50 00	50 00		3,599 30	650 70					89	6,532 80	
Mineola.....		125 00	45 00	45 00		2,162 50	150 00					72	425	
Morgan.....	1,500 00	100 00	40 00	25 00		600 00						2	2,210 00	
Mt. Pleasant.....												150	1,638 00	
Navasota.....												180	2,069 60	
New Braunfels.....		72 50	50 00			1,612 05	2,287 95					150	780 00	
Orange.....		100 00	45 00		35 00	3,285 00						568	936 00	
Palestine.....		80 00	50 00	45 00		4,700 00						238	2,953 60	
Paris.....												238	1,471 60	
Rockdale.....		97 50	45 00	50 00	25 00	2,962 20	1,013 45					442	2,208 40	
San Antonio.....	50,000 00	88 00	52 65	58 33	43 00	37,074 66	37,074 66					752	3,910 40	
Salado.....		90 00	55 00	40 00		1,183 75	1,601 25					1,661	8,637 20	
San Marcos.....		100 00	40 00	40 00		1,920 00	1,920 00					328	1,705 60	
San Patricio.....												7,863	40,887 60	
Sherman.....												251	1,305 20	
Stephensville.....		50 00	25 00			1,500 00	310 00					376	1,955 20	
Taylor.....	400 00	95 00	30 00	35 00		3,080 00						67	348 40	
Terrell.....												1,365	7,098 00	
Texarkana.....												194	1,008 80	
Temple.....		87 50	50 00		30 00	6,840 00						235	1,232 00	
Tyler.....		144 44	50 00	50 00	35 00	6,840 00						620	3,224 00	
Waco.....	3,320 00	68 75	52 94	60 00	40 00	15,296 94	15,296 94					364	1,892 80	
Waxahachie.....												296	1,539 20	
Weatherford.....		66 00	56 25	50 00		2,839 20	790 80					880	4,576 00	
												2,114	10,992 80	
												474	2,464 80	
												546	2,839 20	

TABLE L.

Financial Statement Rendered by City Superintendents for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Value of school houses built during the year.	Average salary per month paid teachers.				Total amount paid teachers from public school fund.	Total amount paid teachers from private funds.	Grand total paid teachers.	Average rate of tuition of pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance.		Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school.	Average cost of tuition provided all the children of scholastic age had attended.	Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6.	Amount state fund apportioned for 1885-6.
		White Male.	White Female.	Colored Male.	Colored Female.				White.	Colored.				
Whitesboro		\$75 00	\$50 00	\$40 00	.....	\$3,000 00	.....	\$3,000 00	\$1 31	\$1 31	\$1 31	\$1 17	284	\$1,476 80
Wichita Falls		83 33	50 00	.....	.....	2,200 00	.....	2,200 00	1 11	.....	.....	1 00	290	1,508 00
Whitney	\$120 00	75 00	30 00	52 50	.....	1,470 00	\$300 00	1,770 00	1 52	1 40	83	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF TABLE L.

		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Value of school houses built during the year	\$133,240 00	18
Average salary paid white male teachers per month	90 55	64
Average salary paid white female teachers per month	48 08	63
Average salary paid colored male teachers per month	50 53	50
Average salary paid colored female teachers per month	37 63	31
Total amount paid teachers from public school fund...	287,609 44	58
Total amount paid teachers from private funds	32,900 75	25
Grand total paid teachers	406,505 71	63
Average rate of tuition of white pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	1 68	58
Average rate of tuition of colored pupils of scholastic age as per actual attendance	1 65	50
Average rate of tuition as per actual enrollment in school	1 22	56
Average cost of tuition provided all children, of scholastic age had attended	1 01	49
Scholastic population as per assessors' abstracts for 1885-6	66,541	81
Amount of state fund apportioned for 1885-6	\$346,013 20	81

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state aid for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.		
Anderson	253 06	1,790 61	19,427 20					121 10	21,591 97		18,337 96	104 45	81 00	75 35	86 40	253 00	171 83	195 48	19,305 47	2,286 50		
Angelina	11,194 64	1,378 87	7,386 25					3100 00	23,059 76		5,937 02	75 00	33 75	43 20	66 80	176 00	19 70	100 11	10,111 58	12,948 18		
Aransas		18 81	1,180 40	1000 00				10 25	2,209 46		2,063 89			2 00	23 00	75 04	16 50	23 77	2,204 20	5 26		
Archer	53 42		629 20	775 00					1,457 62		1,256 64			10 75	15 75	86 00	22 75	14 04	1,385 93	71 69		
Atascosa	298 87	463 68	6,838 00	316 82				343 98	8,261 35		6,964 27	187 42		158 50	63 75	7 00	132 00	36 75	75 09	7,624 75		
Austin	1,011 57	113 77	18,345 60	1650 14				404 27	21,525 35		18,008 55			242 40	12 60	264 00	903 28	193 67	19,624 50	1,900 85		
Bastrop	1,958 53	103 27	4,524 00	300 00				155 23	5,962 47		3,917 48	230 07		7 50	91 54	99 00	285 00	48 24	4,678 83	383 64		
Baylor		144 35	1,253 20					444 00	2,661 25		23,274 67	68 65	404 80	190 70	183 09	335 50	376 83	250 63	2,054 87	1,526 38		
Bee	181 77	1,892 27	2,282 80	342 94				2117 64	6,767 42		4,468 02	601 54	40 50	95 37		127 00	1377 15	43 17	6,742 75	24 67		
Bell	499 31		30,789 20	3104 23				95 30	34,488 04		29,963 15	1449 85	23 90	306 50		411 40	1763 31	335 34	34,233 45	234 59		
Bexar	1,619 47		13,499 20	700 00				337 91	16,156 58		11,158 56	1495 71	69 00		223 25	256 00	386 40	161 57	13,750 49	2,406 09		
Blanco		836 13	5,662 80					1830 86	8,329 79		7,037 84		24 20		41 59	132 00	198 91	72 00	7,506 54	823 25		
Bosque	354 82	277 00	15,322 40					1440 00	17,394 22		15,165 01			342 44	21 00	232 00	11 35	168 68	15,940 48	1,453 74		
Bowie	1,296 46		11,720 80	355 00				52 00	13,424 26		11,561 12	576 65				157 10	280 00		137 25	12,688 14	248 59	
Brazoria	747 73		13,366 00						14,111 73		16,394 65	520 00	200 00		120 00	242 00	29 55	173 94	17,680 14	930 88		
Brazos	177 46	1,039 43	14,164 80	3229 83				1330 44	14,093 26		11,219 18	434 30		66 00	175 75	1368 20	232 02		13,495 45	597 81		
Brown	938 25	836 97	10,987 60					1494 33	17,173 93		14,725 75	68 00	73 10	273 41	742 65	231 00	270 97	163 84	16,548 72	625 21		
Burleson	1,705 61	1,010 39	12,963 60					805 72	14,144 14		10,115 51	70 76		12 08		143 00	2493 25	103 21	12,937 81	1,206 33		
Burnet	775 70	389 52	12,173 20					90 32	15,511 52		13,588 41	230 30		254 00	48 20	74 15	198 00	669 55	147 98	15,210 59		
Caldwell	736 15	261 98	13,910 00	513 07					4,207 40		3,697 77			141 50	28 00		99 00	62 28	41 40	4,069 95		
Calhoun		67 00	1,664 00	2476 40					1,910 89		5,484 81	2055 52		22 50	123 50		124 77	11 98	77 42	7,900 50		
Callahan		37 96	5,969 60	2125 63		987 70		1648 48	21,310 60		18,628 43			1147 75	24 00	198 00	117 57	141 64	15,257 39	6,553 21		
Cameron	259 37	6,569 95	13,332 80					1255 00	11,746 16		10,377 62			201 90	160 00	90 00	165 00	221 50	106 59	11,222 61	523 55	
Camp	357 84	728 73	8,491 60	2167 94				453 06	26,467 45		24,454 53	150 00		150 00		330 00	50 00	250 00	25,384 53	1,082 92		
Cass		1,287 25	23,925 20					6010 10	27,565 60		3,011 45	30 00	27 00			77 00		28 00	3,173 45	466 52		
Chambers		805 31	2,381 60					2566 82	10,953 49		23,720 45	50 00	235 00	161 50	230 22	319 00	188 80	248 56	25,153 53	2,412 07		
Cherokee	145 21	885 89	20,524 40			1439 53		7740 50	16,263 19		7,248 83	1299 99		135 93	394 18	176 00	180 16	95 42	9,530 51	1,422 98		
Clay	589 05	4,602 00	2,536 35					257 70	10,463 19		37,041 06	2127 76		283 88	232 50	286 00	319 79	218 20	22,038 00	4,136 52		
Coleman	1,303 89		5,631 60	11 65				257 70	10,463 19		20,529 91	245 20		177 50	143 65	117 75			22,038 00	752 28		
Collin	1,699 73	1,677 06	34,434 40	169 50				562 90	6,767 97		5,286 83			150 00		110 00	846 54	59 41	6,462 73	314 19		
Colorado		471 38	20,961 20	1100 00																		
Comal	384 60	184 54	5,465 20	219 73																		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 157

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.			
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.				
Comanche.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.		
Concho.....	132 20	1,322 59	15,511 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	161 00	17,127 89	14,154 70	1230 18	5 00	.....	.....	220 00	307 60	156 84	16,074 32	1,053 07	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cooke.....	1,139 90	.....	592 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	752 86	647 99	.....	.....	29 95	.....	55 00	.....	.....	732 90	19 95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coryell.....	18 74	849 39	19,994 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1551 77	22,413 90	22,898 55	1159 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,557 65	2,218 02	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas.....	.....	30,113 20	1320 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	412 74	33,291 27	19,091 58	942 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,066 12	1,225 15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delta.....	696 77	.....	8,106 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,803 57	7,990 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,231 04	572 53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	41 42	1,195 02	23,831 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,349 91	22,294 63	642 82	24 00	619 85	230 31	319 00	236 62	249 11	24,606 34	1,743 57	.....	.....	.....	.....
De Witt.....	3,854 80	.....	13,863 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,992 35	16,281 19	315 24	155 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,470 00	622 35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dimmit.....	17 76	.....	1,331 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207 50	1,268 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,775 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donley.....	.....	186 63	199 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,674 33	340 00	1156 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,875 27	1,483 74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duval.....	153 48	246 25	4,149 60	.....	.....	.....	1448 08	.....	3,359 01	3,579 60	125 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,433 63	240 70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastland.....	.....	108 47	8,226 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,662 48	8,624 17	1816 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,367 88	294 60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edwards.....	.....	32 00	1,580 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,240 30	2,967 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,107 52	132 78	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso.....	.....	3,769 84	5,335 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,080 04	2,456 50	235 28	42 50	11 58	249 05	110 00	3165 40	53 85	6,323 66	3,756 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erath.....	18,844 13	421 05	17,423 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,095 47	17,153 20	500 00	242 15	58 55	11 50	260 00	21 00	182 25	18,428 65	19,666 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls.....	1,390 47	.....	22,188 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,058 04	20,130 07	377 36	223 70	16 00	135 10	297 00	1579 05	225 88	22,984 16	1,073 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fannin.....	87 13	6,470 21	42,858 40	.....	.....	2170 98	.....	1258 00	463 90	44,067 96	429 26	659 11	160 36	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,325 99	6,982 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette.....	35 70	.....	33,165 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3967 75	35,400 86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fisher.....
Fort Bend.....	2,777 91	.....	14,700 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1432 00	14,667 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,062 50	1,847 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	.....	749 61	6,728 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,541 13	7,198 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,743 56	797 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freestone.....	.....	1,078 59	18,943 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,726 94	18,965 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,505 52	1,221 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frio.....	365 07	.....	4,175 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,941 97	3,778 08	91 25	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,240 72	701 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galveston.....
Gillespie.....	224 28	.....	7,254 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,834 23	8,288 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,528 77	305 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goliad.....	168 56	.....	6,026 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,666 22	5,580 10	179 00	10 00	10 00	122 50	143 00	11 18	86 00	6,221 32	444 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gonzales.....	10,453 23	1,741 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	331 80	14,667 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,505 52	12,343 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	848 18	.....	35,526 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,744 52	32,386 40	1951 42	20 60	403 70	30 10	275 00	148 48	208 31	21,400 56	12,343 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gregg.....	.....	327 86	10,712 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,328 15	10,032 84	216 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,418 12	694 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grimes.....	160 00	.....	24,850 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,770 80	23,857 12	179 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,776 62	994 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guadalupe.....	3 52	.....	18,200 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,072 52	16,739 30	342 15	252 50	185 90	164 80	253 00	.....	.....	18,122 69	949 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.									
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund to support common schools for the commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.
Hamilton	17 19	380 28	11,887 24	1171 81	197 32		355 79	14,009 63		11,802 97	707 48	240 00	73 21		198 00	203 66	131 13		13,356 45	653 18
Hardeman	296 00	13 45	950 00					1,259 45			260 34				25 00	2 50	2 90		290 74	968 71
Harris	16,423 43		14,222 00	367 00	1460 00			696 92		12,760 67		317 00	349 62	69 80	220 29	538 18	142 00		14,397 56	18,771 79
Haskell	7,438 51		23,580 00					1002 00		27,692 00	140 50	489 75	11 95	64 20	374 00	1103 25	298 36		30,174 01	7,147 30
Hays	322 35	282 27	322 40					10 10		250 00			50 00			3 20			308 29	29 30
Henderson	104 98	973 34	12,630 80	120 00				265 00		9,661 05		22 00	125 90		154 00		101 78		10,064 73	800 62
Hidalgo								1678 80		13,422 32	34 00	112 35			178 00	15 00	146 80		13,906 47	1,693 55
Hill	1,507 20		27,924 00					2484 44	31,915 64	1703 60								400 00	33,619 24	
Hood																				
Hopkins	1,781 23		24,372 40					1074 33	27,228 46	23,904 36	661 91	86 00			341 00	32 40	252 16		25,468 16	1,760 30
Howard	914 74		731 50					1470 00	3,116 24	1,088 15		7 00	70 33	105 60	121 05	273 95	31 16		1,697 24	1,419 00
Houston	4,805 97		20,716 80					6905 60	32,428 37	24,983 35			712 27	139 21	330 00	15 60	261 80		26,442 23	5,986 14
Hunt	788 10							2508 94	26,164 54	24,526 32		570 25	132 50	65 45	308 00	320 32	231 80		26,154 64	9 90
Jack	148 70	100 00	11,554 40					250 65	12,053 73	11,260 82	145 01	27 85		76 00	178 00	908 74	49 18		11,531 18	222 57
Jackson	994 20		3,221 60					2411 12	6,696 92	5,522 86						4 75			9,354 31	2,056 48
Jasper		2,217 33	7,774 00					1419 46	11,410 79	8,871 52	170 41	16 00			130 00	69 60	92 03		23,362 54	313 17
Jefferson	817 19		3,322 80	4500 00				8,639 99		6,396 60					187 00	1655 00	88 22		8,326 82	313 17
Johnson	495 00		21,715 20	1484 34		350 73		24,045 27		21,418 44	518 20	652 55	114 00	85 60	300 00	43 75	230 00		23,362 54	682 73
Jones	8 15	879 84	1,929 20	20 00		303 15		20 00	3,160 34	2,168 80				77 00	63 85	23 10		2,332 75	827 59	
Karnes		1,800 44	3,177 20	421 40				1596 27	6,995 31	4,588 99	201 59	257 02		100 00	10 00	52 00		5,206 51	1,788 80	
Kaufman	1,042 30		19,952 40					242 73	21,844 56	19,335 03	105 00	132 00	1219 78		274 00	7 90	212 10		21,285 81	558 75
Kendall	14 35	311 88	3,010 80	530 00				330 87	3,997 90	3,166 56		35 00		98 00	239 62	33 45		3,573 63	424 27	
Kerr																				
Kimble	1,065 20		1,986 40	504 82		421 37		3,577 79		1,506 17	1061 65	28 20	35 00	44 25	77 50	24 37	37 65		2,804 79	1,173 00
Kinney	142 11	155 35	3,234 40	476 01				4,007 87		3,182 16	46 50			113 00	98 70	37 10		3,650 26	357 61	
Knox																				
Lamar	145 25	2,474 15	30,196 40					884 99	33,700 79	29,952 20	200 00	47 00	55 43	37 50	418 00	87 68	307 97		31,105 78	2,595 01
Lampasas	553 45	254 73	8,528 00	480 90	394 95			10,212 03		7,747 40	441 59	84 00	193 03	79 82	143 00	179 15	109 33		8,977 32	1,234 71
La Salle	2 61		2,189 20	490 00				2,180 50	2,681 81	2,100 50	200 00	115 68	17 90	23 00	77 00				2,587 66	94 15
Lavaca	2,479 42	1,098 67	19,214 00	3000 80				524 75	26,317 64	15,588 07	2226 47	107 80		285 00	583 70	217 88		22,005 92	4,311 72	
Lee		1,655 19	11,965 20					190 55	13,810 94	11,814 02	155 72	107 90	66 70	12 75	187 00	172 00	125 01		12,641 10	1,169 84

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Disbursements.									
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.
Leon.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Liberty.....	1,559 35	1,306 75	18,096 00	3,397 60	3480 00			993 50	23,135 35	20,259 05	231 00	226 55	116 10	15 00	297 00	689 69	180 96	22,015 35	1,120 00	
Limestone.....	2,396 95	1,470 50	20,280 00	2,208 75			39 50	3529 91	27,116 81	5,548 83	83 10	12 85	39 25	104 00	305 88	9 65	65 69	5,863 37	1,834 45	
Live Oak.....	197 24	5,396 80	2,208 75					1618 96	9,421 75	22,990 69	96 75	146 50	374 00	56 10	395 88	793 72	205 15	24,968 79	2,748 02	
Llano.....		379 80	10,665 65	300 00			209 11	185 89	11,740 45	4,448 97		28 00		35 00	99 00	12 50	58 27	4,661 74	4,750 01	
Madison.....		550 10	8,626 80				37 15	2234 29	11,448 34	9,296 29	345 20			176 00	1007 65	12 30	1,230 42	10,602 83	845 51	
Marion.....	1,622 97		13,769 60					15,392 57	12,453 29	9,924 63	240 31			18 06	165 61	107 28	137 69	13,216 58	2,175 99	
Martin.....			234 00					801 54	1,035 84	100 00	350 00			105 10	101 00		66 00	15 51	531 51	
Mason.....			5,491 03					5,491 03	272 54	5,063 00	534 00			110 00			56 57	5,763 57		
Matagorda.....	17 87		5,002 40					7,072 83		5,402 12	100 00	116 50		18 00		5 31	57 52	5,809 45	1,263 38	
Maverick.....	83 74	692 80	158 91					2,691 05		500 00	80 00			126 00	931 61	25 30	1,662 91	1,028 14		
McCulloch.....	167 93		2,600 00					109 93		2,305 52	105 00	25 00		75 00		25 10	2,535 62	342 24		
McLennan.....			28,542 80	656 29				29,199 09		27,685 24	897 56			364 70		291 59	29,199 09			
McMullen.....	347 89		1,128 00					1,09 15	1,585 04	1,161 50				66 00		11 70	12 37	1,251 57		
Medina.....	1,884 62		6,089 20	6 75				2763 42	10,743 99	6,638 75	172 40			184 10		73 22	7,393 65	3,350 34		
Menard.....	163 15		1,326 00					1,494 15	2,66 00	1,284 00				29 50	56 34	10 00	66 00	1,458 10	36 05	
Midland.....			332 80					332 80		2,651 48	309 97	41 75	61 90	4 85	341 00	453 25	501 32	25,365 52	344 08	
Milam.....			24,923 60					789 00	25,709 60	2,509 60				50 00	76 95	6 18	618 86	19 94		
Mitchell.....			20 00					638 80	2,685 36	24,034 44		138 96	413 22	351 00	341 00	848 06	272 22	26,398 90	451 46	
Montague.....	517 76	2,293 00	24,039 60					15,556 12	14,102 74	24,034 44		45 50	85 10	154 92	209 00	140 00	1,390 07	1,166 05		
Montgomery.....	549 56	644 16	14,102 40	60 00	200 00			1,494 15	15,556 12	7,348 03	135 44	176 50	10 00	226 28	187 00		84 72	8,167 97	608 06	
Morris.....	304 03	6,942 00	1,530 00					8,776 03	18,503 61	14,185 35	214 65	142 70		181 78		148 49	14,872 97	3,630 64		
Nacogdoches.....	3,350 81		15,152 80					18,503 61	10,127 34	26,145 31				23 50		146 55	30 06	7,652 33	2,475 01	
Navarro.....	1,812 68		25,079 30					1843 39	28,735 37	1,358 20				2 50		44 00	13 58	1,418 28	2,676 27	
Newton.....		1,871 71	6,037 20	2218 43				10,127 34	1,358 20	4,055 50				231 00		148 05	55 85	4,638 57	910 58	
Nolan.....	40 95		1,665 60					489 00	5,549 15	2,086 00	60 00	18 60		14 75		187 00	1406 71	35 51	3,808 57	
Nueces.....	210 05		4,539 60	319 50				460 50	12,301 83	9,177 40	1107 84			119 76		182 61	111 61	10,864 22	1,437 61	
Oldham.....	942 61		2,163 20	1889 00				181 77	4,676 58	2,086 00				14 75		187 00	1406 71	35 51	3,808 57	
Orange.....		756 65	9,999 60					1085 08	12,301 83	9,177 40	1107 84			119 76		182 61	111 61	10,864 22	1,437 61	
Palo Pinto.....			16,244 80					3049 09	22,210 53	18,286 06	216 57	180 70				209 10	429 11	193 25	19,514 79	
Panola.....	641 88	2,274 76	16,244 80					3049 09	22,210 53	18,286 06	216 57	180 70				209 10	429 11	193 25	19,514 79	
Parker.....	477 49	23,316 80	1416 96					107 37	25,316 62	22,821 56				1048 93		323 00	247 33	24,440 82	877 80	

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.	Disbursements.										Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.		Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county sup't of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.	
Pecos.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Polk.....	34 86	3,295 09	977 60	831 36				14,241 50			1,459 09			1347 79	75 93	324 50	21 90	100 58	43 90	2,926 71	925 72	
Presidio.....		1,168 89	3,442 40					4,611 29			9,675 85			34 50	2 10	82 00	33 00	34 42	44 25	10,159 43	4,082 07	
Rains.....	720 93	514 01	4,539 60	325 00				6,252 44			3,185 58	525 00	205 00	45 25		70 00	7 20	48 64		4,119 25	492 04	
Red River.....	550 21	5,100 41	25,152 50					30,963 57			3,799 31	242 30	31 00	93 50		330 00	87 52	253 12		25,414 57	5,549 00	
Reeves.....			785 00					785 00			23,889 34	529 34	217 00		108 25	56 00		7 85		781 85	3 15	
Refugio.....	5 47	165 16	1,570 40	1354 97				242 00			590 00	129 00				85 00	37 30	30 84		3,203 05	134 95	
Robertson.....		653 52	27,432 00					1879 07			2,966 71	902 70	697 90	60 20		374 00	342 71	203 61		28,251 47	1,735 12	
Rockwall.....	32 79		4,322 80					282 15			1,459 09	323 15				30 00	12 30			50 33	50 33	
Runnels.....	294 60	134 76	1,617 20	391 08				842 96			3,726 64	235 70			73 63	114 00	78 06	25 50		2,712 88	567 72	
Rusk.....	127 01	2,053 57	25,308 40	313 50				28,220 55			2,016 99	245 70	30 00			333 50	317 13	249 84		25,234 59	2,985 96	
Sabine.....	240 61	2,357 49	6,219 20					8,517 30			6,005 48	140 00				121 00	102 45	62 19		6,431 12	2,386 18	
S. Augustine.....	717 92	997 28	8,876 40	708 48				11,370 08			8,237 03	172 27	60 00	68 15		143 00	33 20	86 80		8,800 45	2,569 63	
San Jacinto.....		765 84	7,992 40					8,758 24			7,667 87		26 00	5 75	35 75	132 00	28 65	79 82		7,975 84	782 40	
San Patricio.....	5 50	628 86	624 00	1766 78				3,025 14			1,350 85		28 00	105 97	48 70	66 00	629 00	15 99		2,244 51	780 63	
San Saba.....	371 96		9,011 60	1344 41				11,227 97			8,670 11	197 00	17 80	91 40	52 50	143 00	33 20	86 80		9,251 65	1,946 32	
Scurry.....	2 75	436 80	541 50					1,423 35			361 25	1172 02				93 00	280 72	18 91		1,935 40	1,349 73	
Shackelford.....	246 15		1,258 40					1,125 04			1,233 50	150 00				66 00	55 50	13 67		1,368 67	256 68	
Shelby.....	21 23	3,763 48	13,754 00					2395 51			14,806 36	150 00	152 60	46 80	3 20	231 00	52 60	161 49		15,604 05	4,300 17	
Smith.....	429 03	2,694 23	26,696 80					32,391 06			26,276 69	319 51				816 04	497 56	274 19		27,633 99	4,470 17	
Somervell.....	679 20		4,591 60	1605 91				6,878 92			5,832 82	173 68		16 82	87 26	169 77	81 00	80 44		6,421 85	457 07	
Starr.....	9,711 00		3,143 40	885 60				10,362 50			10,362 50		599 00	86 56	242 78	169 77	108 09	115 68		11,684 38	2,055 62	
Stephens.....		412 20	5,668 00	1195 00				7,275 20			5,721 94	209 50				132 00	17 59	60 81		6,141 84	1,133 36	
Tarrant.....	60 45	1,263 75	23,660 00	2912 00				28,543 98			21,931 97	481 52	31 00	337 97	160 45	390 00	359 69	254 40		23,916 96	4,627 02	
Taylor.....	604 13		2,730 00	1414 70				4,748 83			3,176 13		28 00	21 90	16 02	99 00	637 56	41 44		4,020 05	728 78	
Throckm'rs.....	41	264 89	941 20					2,343 76			2,025 50		2 00	98 90	11 75	89 00	20 78			2,247 93	95 83	
Titus.....	176 86	1,624 67	7,742 80					9,566 06			7,452 30	203 15	70 50	65 55	76 70	132 00	40 20	80 40		8,121 00	1,685 06	
Tom Green.....	1,034 96	131 95	3,624 40	1426 12				9,567 55			3,515 85	2906 42		97 86		99 00	692 81	75 14		7,689 08	1,878 47	
Travis.....	371 30		25,448 80					26,100 00			22,556 11		337 80	331 87	2081 04	330 00	36 40	218 91		25,982 13	17 97	
Trinity.....	197 55	336 05	7,342 40					8,288 40			6,880 35		26 18		16 25	132 00	97 60			7,152 38	1,012 02	
Tyler.....	1,739 96		11,289 20					14,129 16			10,634 92	476 90				242 00	40 85	123 53		11,518 20	2,610 96	
Upshur.....	1,854 93	1,663 83	13,104 00	1753 50				18,376 26			14,938 00	200 00	40 00	606 03	76 71	160 00		148 57		16,169 31	2,206 95	

TABLE M.

Available School Fund Account for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Receipts.										Dr.		Disbursements.										Cr.		
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of schools September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands.	Cash receipts from rent of county school lands.	Cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law.	Cash receipts from district school taxes.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses.	Cash paid to county judge for services as ex-officio county supt. of schools.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Cash paid county treasurer for commissions.	Total amount of expenditures.	By balance.					
Uvalde.....	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.	dols. c.
Vai Verde.....	83 50		4,076 80	696 20				55 00	4,911 60		4,176 80	60 90									4,907 20				4 30
Van Zandt.....		378 41	1,731 60						2,110 01		1,575 75	125 55									1,991 88				118 13
Victoria.....	600 00		16,099 20						16,699 20		15,000 00	300 00	50 00	200 00	253 00						158 78	16,036 78			662 42
Walker.....	442 41	1,040 73	10,181 60					131 25	11,795 99		10,769 45	234 75	74 00								113 13	11,386 38			409 61
Waller.....	530 91	1,001 12	12,630 80					590 00	11,667 42		11,667 42	311 55	260 68	45 70	187 00	57 24	132 20				12,661 79				2,091 04
Washington.....	1,752 05		14,634 80					90 79	16,527 64		11,914 50	234 75	681 00	81 50	96 06	209 00	1033 20	140 15			14,390 16				2,137 48
Webb.....	282 10	389 88	32,198 40	3106 88				289 10	36,266 36		31,817 96	246 20	496 25	138 35	88 00	421 17	621 00	362 66			34,191 59				2,074 77
Wharton.....	6,173 13		2,766 40						8,939 53		8,939 53	900 00									1,196 65				7,742 88
Wichita.....	1,092 00	264 62	5,376 80	1092 00					7,825 42		4,784 65	2161 90	30 00		321 05	110 00	343 20				7,750 80				74 62
Willbarger.....	10 74		58 00				146 57		755 01		585 00			24 50		25 00	87 10	7 21			728 81				26 20
Williamson.....					1600 00		135 72	42 85	1,817 18		366 00			10 00	60 00	66 00	921 40	18 16			1,441 56				375 62
Wilson.....					1600 00		958 59	30 00	4,118 11		1,919 30	1881 65	20 00			88 83	91 67	40 51			3,991 96				126 15
Wise.....	54 90	1,022 10	23,124 20	205 00	96 00			54 48	24,556 68		21,562 83	342 60	212 59	51 70	250 00	477 30	231 24				23,128 26				1,428 42
Wood.....						20 00	534 74	1541 70	12,894 96		9,082 10	798 38	97 00	163 70	62 63	165 00	1179 57	123 06			11,671 44				1,223 52
Young.....	2,833 68		28,667 60					269 05	32,529 51		28,647 35	779 00	192 50	507 67	63 55	380 00	35 70	305 20			30,910 97				1,618 54
Zapata.....								1991 01	15,933 12	7 12	14,058 69	1071 94	48 00			374 00	229 95	157 66			15,940 24				
Zavala.....								125 00	13,013 00		6,841 29					110 00					66 21	6,017 50			7,090 50
								400 00	3,708 20		2,950 00				54 00	88 00	84 50	36 00			3,597 50				110 70
								11 35	1,397 63		995 00	96 30			28 40	66 00	13 00	11 99			1,210 69				186 94

SUMMARY OF TABLE M.

		Counties Reporting
RECEIPTS.		
Amount of cash on hand September 1st, 1885.....	\$171,373 10	127
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of schools for September 1st, 1885	125,697 82	109
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the sup- port of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.....	1,928,299 23	171
Amount of cash receipts from proceeds of county school lands	86,580 09	78
Amount of cash receipts from rent of county school lands	8,427 53	9
Amount of cash receipts from fines for violation of local option law	3,719 80	7
Amount of cash receipts from district school taxes ...	18,296 37	24
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources.....	113,505 83	115
Amount of grand total receipts	2,455,899 77	171
To balance	3,110 13	5
	<u>\$2,459,009 90</u>	
EXPENDITURES.		
Amount of cash paid to teachers.....	\$1,950,553 55	171
Amount of cash paid for building school houses	47,416 87	111
Amount of cash paid for rent of school houses.....	19,621 11	117
Amount of cash paid for repairs of school houses ...	17,927 36	109
Amount of cash paid for furniture for the use of school houses	13,804 44	88
Amount of cash paid to county judges for services ren- dered as ex-officio county superintendents of schools,	41,245 40	165
Amount of cash paid for all other purposes.....	54,973 23	141
Amount of cash paid county treasurers for commissions,	21,090 62	166
Grand total of expenditures	2,166,632 58	169
By balance	292,377 32	161
	<u>\$2,459,009 90</u>	

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.												Expenses of Sale, etc.				
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Cooke																	
Corvett	8,856	\$2 00	\$1,415 60	\$17,691 80		17,712				\$35,403 80	\$35,403 80						
Dallas						4,428	13,284	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	3,622 30	8,214 43						
Delta							17,712							\$159 50		\$81 00	
Denton			10,583 48			9,334			10,500 00	4,005 50	14,588 98						
De Witt			2,966 04				18,832		42,372 00		42,372 00					29 66	
Dimmit						4,428	13,285	600 00	600 00		600 00						
Donley	17,713	1 13	1,596 00	20,000 00		17,713				20,000 00	20,000 00	\$4 00				15 96	
Duval							4,428	\$2,036 50	\$20,541 20		\$22,577 80						
Eastland																	
Edwards																	
Ellis																	
El Paso							17,712										
Erath						16,051	1,661			19,657 87	21,886 82		\$42 00				\$2 00
Falls			4,922 15	12,032 39		10,202	7,510		15,706 81	12,032 39	27,739 20	12 45	205 60		49 22		
Fannin											19,000 00						
Fayette			372 22					74,000 00	74,000 00	8,628 55	83,000 77						
Fisher							17,712	1,044	3,700 00	3,700 00	6,500 00						
Fort Bend							9,053	8,659	\$1,000 00	500 00	13,033 09						
Freestone																	
Frio																	
Galveston																	
Gillespie						17,712		9,500 00		11,955 60	21,455 60						
Goliad	640	3 15	200 73	200 73		640	17,072			1,806 37	2,207 83		96 00				
Gonzales						4,822	12,460				33,744 52						
Grayson		1 90	17,973 98	20,108 92		19,882		10,000 00	3,000 00	13,000 00	14,980 32		713 14	\$245 00		186 50	
Gregg																	
Grimes	17,392	2 45	2,566 62	43,610 40		17,712					45,167 02		2150 52		21 30		
Guadalupe																	
Hamilton			831 63			17,447	265	3,760 00	3,760 00	9,830 93	14,422 56				15 70		
Hardeman																	
Hardin																	
Harris			4,586 30	7,185 64	\$3000 00			3,000 00	4,000 00	7,000 00	7,185 64	18,771 94					

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 165

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1886, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Madison										\$19,943 24	\$19,943 24						
Marion						17,693				6,774 68	32,084 76	\$34 90	\$2622 43		\$316 35	\$268 00	
Martin	17,712	\$1 00		\$17,712 00		17,712				17,712 00	17,712 00						
Mason							17,712										
Matagorda										22,397 50							
Maverick	14,498	1 13	\$1,050 60	37,471 40		14,498	3,214			17,510 00	37,471 40	1 25	60 00		10 50	147 25	
McCulloch				15,000 00					\$12,000 00		27,000 00						
McLennan					500 00												
McMullen																	
Medina						14,593	4,640				23,888 77				20 00		
Menard																	
Midland																	
Milam								\$2,000 00	\$7,400 00		21,200 00						
Mitchell											30,600 00						
Montague																	
Montgomery										500 00	560 00				140 00	88 00	
Morris			3,060 00	46,675 54		16,498	1,214	7,700 00		7,700 00	12,702 50		200 00		84 72		
Nacogdoches			271 06			17,712					43,615 54		187 00		6 77		
Navarro								200 00	6,900 00		7,100 00						
Newton																	
Nolan																	
Nueces						4,645	13,067				4,645 00						
Oldham											4,645 00						
Orange																	
Palo Pinto						18,000			17,340 00		17,340 00				173 40		
Panola																	
Parker		2 25	20,000 00			17,803					7,000 00						
Pecos											17,712 00						
Polk	797	75		597 75		797	16,915										
Presidio																	
Rains																	
Red River																	
Reeves																	
Refugio																	

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account.											Expenses of Sale, etc.					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1886, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Robertson.....								\$6,000 00	\$6,000 00	\$3,921 85	\$9,921 85					\$11 91	
Rockwall.....					\$14,000 00			14,000 00	14,000 00	11,513 88	25,513 88	\$13 96				4 61	\$13 99
Runnels.....																	
Rusk.....						3,530	14,600			5,754 10	9,765 60						
Sabine.....																	
San Augustine.....							11,808		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00						
San Jacinto.....																	
San Patricio.....																	
San Saba.....																	
Scurry.....	17,712	\$1 30	\$1,379 04	\$23,025 60	17,712					23,025 60	23,025 60						
Shackelford.....					17,712												
Shelby.....									4,470 80		5,566 11	2 05				48 17	
Smith.....			5,566 11						4,641 00	4,641 00	13,105 75	17,746 75					
Somervell.....	17,712	1 00	4,641 00	10,846 00	17,712			4,641 00	4,641 00	13,105 75	17,746 75						
Starr.....																	
Stephens.....																	
Tarrant.....	280		410 00				17,432									2 05	
Taylor.....	17,712	1 00	1,414 70	17,712 00	17,712					17,712 00	17,712 00						
Throckmorton.....							17,712										
Titus.....			1,345 81		3,104 00	12,484	5,209		3,104 00	15,978 50	21,860 49					19 04	
Tom Green.....							17,712										
Travis.....			1,000 00				17,712	3,000 00	3,000 00		4,000 00						
Trinity.....			304 00			4,708	13,004	3,600 00	3,600 00		3,909 00		\$30 19				
Tyler.....																	
Upshur.....																	
Uvalde.....											9,400 00						
Val Verde.....							17,712										
Van Zandt.....								5,500 00	31,200 00	8,000 00	50,440 00						
Victoria.....	166	2 00	33 60	300 00	17,619	776		7,200 00	7,200 00	17,351 72	39,406 80						
Walker.....							17,038	7,200 00	7,200 00	146 94	7,346 94					132 20	
Waller.....																	
Washington.....																	
Webb.....								6,974 10	6,974 10		6,974 10						
Wharton.....					4,428	13,274				10,920 00		10 92					

TABLE N.

Treasurer's Annual Statement for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

Counties.	Permanent School Fund Account											Expenses of Sale, etc					
	Number acres county school lands sold during the year commencing Sept. 1st, 1885, and ending Aug. 31st, 1886.	Price per acre for which said land was sold.	Amount of cash received on said sales.	Amount for which notes were executed.	Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds.	Total number of acres sold including prior years.	Number of acres unsold.	Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds.	Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds.	Grand total invested in bonds.	Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes.	Grand total invested in bonds, notes and cash.	Exchange.	Commissions.	Surveyors' fees.	Commissions allowed county treasurers.	Other expenses.
Wheeler.....						17,712				20,000 00	20,000 00						
Wichita.....			1,900 00	20,000 00						20,000 00	21,600 00						
Wilbarger.....	17,713	1 13	1,279 62	100 00							1,379 62						
Williamson.....				38,080 80		17,712				38,080 80	38,080 80		55 00	100 00	12 75	818 39	
Wilson.....	17,712	2 25															
Wise.....						8,856	8,856	2,000 00	2,000 00		2,000 00						
Wood.....																	
Young.....																	
Zapata.....																	
Zavala.....						17,712											

TERMS UPON WHICH COUNTIES HAVE SOLD SCHOOL LANDS.

Anderson—Five years at 10 per cent.
 Bee—Ten years at 8 per cent.
 Bowie—One-third cash; balance in four years.
 Brown—Ten years time.
 Burleson—Five years time.
 Caldwell—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Callahan—Thirty years at 6 per cent.
 Camp—Twenty years at 8 per cent.
 Chambers—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Coleman—One-twentieth cash; balance 10 and 20 years.

Comal—One-fifth cash; balance 10 years at 8 per cent.
 Coryell—Ten years time.
 Fannin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Goliad—One-tenth cash; balance 9 years.
 Grimes—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Johnson—Twelve years at 6 per cent.
 Kimble—One-tenth cash; balance 5 years at 8 per cent.
 Lamar—One-tenth cash; ½ annually.
 Limestone—Ten years at 10 per cent.

Martin—Twenty years at 6 per cent.
 Maverick—Twenty years time.
 Folk—Ten years time.
 Scurry—Thirty years at 6 per cent.
 Somervell—Ten per cent.
 Taylor—Thirty years time.
 Victoria—Ten years at 10 per cent.
 Wilbarger—Twenty years at 8 per cent.
 Wilson—Twenty years at 6 per cent.

SUMMARY OF TABLE N.

		Counties Reporting.
Number of acres of county school lands sold during the year commencing September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886	202,266	25
Average price per acre for which said land was sold..	\$2 18	27
Amount of cash received on said sales	156,778 61	37
Amount for which notes were executed	518,975 06	35
Cash proceeds invested in Texas or U. S. bonds. . . .	45,204 00	9
Total number of acres sold, including prior years. . . .	821,555	64
Number of acres remaining unsold.	568,464	58
Total amount of said fund invested in U. S. bonds. . . .	\$24,200 00	7
Total amount of said fund invested in Texas bonds. . . .	437,069 26	55
Grand total invested in bonds	585,037 57	68
Amount of said fund represented by purchase notes. . .	1,065,027 50	73
Grand total invested in bonds, notes, and cash.	2,082,316 85	95
Exchange.	171 36	15
Commissions	9,829 55	22
Surveyors' fees.	1,228 40	6
Commissions allowed county treasurers.	2,464 62	34
Other expenses.	2,101 61	14

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.						Cr.		
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for support of schools for the year terminating September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year terminating September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
Abilene			\$1,268 80	\$1,806 31	\$307 20	\$3,382 32		\$1,980 00		\$90 00	\$50 87	\$1380 15	\$35 68	\$172 93	\$3,709 63	\$125 69
Albany	\$371 98	\$81 03	624 00	542 50	36 00	1,202 50		960 00			11 50		45 08	176 24	1,192 82	9 68
Alexander			16,135 60	24,340 94	1,191 70	42,036 35		23,465 69	\$7,040 04	1161 00	580 19	1681 67		7,487 64	41,416 23	620 12
Austin	368 11		2,236 00		2,181 02	5,692 34		2,976 00			433 81		43 39	620 98	4,074 18	1,618 16
Beaumont	1275 32		592 80	1,048 30	978 66	2,619 76	\$1 16	1,910 00			460 89	78 15	25 76	146 12	2,620 92	
Bellville			2,906 80	3,504 97	3,585 55	9,997 32	194 71	6,648 32	763 45	250 00	82 00	23 90	374 40	2,049 96	10,192 03	
Belton			650 00	339 00	69 45	1,171 25		1,000 00		29 30			10 95	68 20	1,108 45	62 80
Berne			6,250 40	5,414 15	1,049 60	13,115 97		9,443 75	1,021 15	50 00	366 93	314 30		1,261 42	12,477 55	638 42
Brenham	401 82		3,161 60	4,217 92	2,055 80	11,563 30		6,544 70			506 23		100 00	1,151 38	3,402 36	3,160 94
Bryan		2147 98														
Brownsville																
Brownwood																
Burnet																
Calvert			2,875 60	3,300 00	672 11	6,847 71		5,991 98			41 00	86 52		702 66	6,822 16	25 55
Caldwell	332 57		774 80	1,556 60	957 55	3,621 52		2,255 00			423 94	422 99	34 04	303 00	3,438 97	182 55
Cisco	354 55		1,024 40	1,595 54	613 44	3,587 93		2,657 00	174 90	31 36	185 20		107 49	415 43	3,571 38	16 55
Cleburne	28 58		2,859 40	2,455 10	606 73	5,949 81		5,212 92		280 00	38 51		49 29	5,906 63	43 18	
Colorado City																
Collinsville			410 80		124 30	535 10		535 10								
Comanche			1,185 60	942 75	1,297 80	3,426 15		2,930 40				373 45	25 55	91 90	3,421 30	4 85
Corpus Christi	986 42	4440 80				5,427 22		3,684 33			677 57		51 81	819 97	5,233 68	193 54
Corsicana	643 45		6,729 70	9,008 06	1,102 16	17,483 37		12,980 89						1,210 25	14,191 14	3,292 23
Dallas	258 41		16,660 80	1,952 00	576 40	19,447 61		15,961 38		554 00	157 25	647 80		1,323 72	18,644 15	803 46
Dallas, East																
Decatur	61 89		1,934 40	1,919 36	3,215 50	4,135 21		3,489 03				326 00	197 71	4,012 74	122 47	
Denison	3038 75		11,700 00	5,996 16	3,654 77	3,304 60		10,957 55	2,500 00	152 00	2203 85	1111 20		3,097 49	20,052 09	4,444 35
Denton			2,397 20		1,257 57	3,654 77		6,228 50						730 97	6,959 37	
Desdemona	18 00		494 20		107 60	619 80		478 00			127 30			14 50	619 80	
Dublin			821 60	656 30	1,245 15	2,723 05		891 10	1,644 45			90 96		96 54	2,723 05	
Duffau			1,060 00	399 46	76 50	1,535 96		1,351 60	54 66		5 00	15 00	15 20	94 50	1,535 96	
Eastland	38 43		460 75	258 13	102 54	860 15		450 00			73 83	13 65		12 00	549 48	310 67
Eagle Pass	12 00	2870 40			828 36	3,710 76		2,360 00		15 00	324 56	145 25	29 48	104 15	2,978 44	732 32
Ennis	45 95		2,776 80	1,952 50	1,564 93	6,340 18		4,555 50			86 76	45 25	128 22	1,505 56	6,321 29	18 89
El Paso	316 40		2,350 40		2,125 65	13,990 83		8,928 95			626 16	997 56		2,776 51	13,974 18	16 65
Flotonia			1,206 40	2,435 25	445 05	4,086 70	568 25	4,534 41	573 00	74 00	110 54			4,644 95		

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 171

TABLE O.

City Treasurer's Report.—Available School Fund for the Year beginning September 1, 1885, and ending August 31, 1886.
(CONTINUED.)

Cities and Towns.	Receipts.						Dr.	Disbursements.								Cr.
	Cash on hand September 1st, 1885.	Cash on hand to the credit of city September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from state fund for the support of schools for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1st, 1885.	Cash receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	To balance.	Cash paid to teachers.	Cash paid for building school houses.	Cash paid for rent of school houses.	Cash paid for repairs of school houses.	Cash paid for school room furniture.	Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.	Cash paid for all other purposes.	Total expenditures.	By balance.
San Patricio.....																
Sherman.....	\$6413 27		\$7,098 00	\$10,256 59	\$363 60	\$24,131 46	\$1,813 54	\$9,103 66	\$15,338 24	\$125 75	\$155 85	\$185 80		\$1,035 70	\$25,945 00	
Stephensville.....		\$192 53	1,222 00	1,060 75	735 00	3,210 28		3,120 00		50 00				40 28	3,210 28	
Taylor.....	404 02		3,224 00	1,955 18	594 55	6,177 75		4,931 70		80 00	63 58	515 71	\$50 00	529 47	6,170 46	\$7 29
Texarkana.....	1313 90		1,892 80	1,315 40	1,171 45	5,393 95	150 84	750 00	1,199 00	4 00	37 34	345 15	94 64	1,139 29	4,978 19	
Temple.....	45 13	4576 00	3,752 37	435 33	8,808 83	77 27	6,683 46	933 35	244 78	536 91	85 60		402 00	8,886 10	361 76	
Tyler.....		8,237 73	19,739 64		685 03	29,378 68	237 42	15,246 86	10,229 82	116 80	138 30	2325 54		1,558 78	29,616 10	
Waco.....																
Waxahachie.....																
Weatherford.....	351 85		2,839 20	2,590 33	20,036 64	25,818 02		3,630 00	19,147 87	42 00	181 17	900 00		1,916 98	25,818 02	
Whitesboro.....																
Wichita Falls.....	9 71		1,508 00	1,571 74	1,157 77	4,247 22		1,876 63	157 75	112 50	153 28	234 24	50 08	271 30	2,855 78	1,391 44
Whitney.....																

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction. 173

SUMMARY OF TABLE O.

RECEIPTS.		Cities and Towns Reporting.
Amount of cash on hand September 1, 1885.....	\$70,613 04	42
Amount of cash on hand to the credit of cities September 1, 1885.....	41,679 72	13
Amount of cash receipts from State fund for the support of schools for the year commencing Sept. 1, 1885....	262,884 33	68
Amount of cash receipts from city school tax for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	221,706 47	49
Amount of cash receipts from all other sources for the year commencing September 1, 1885.....	84,127 09	68
Total receipts.....	\$681,010 65	71
To balance ..	6,337 79	8
	\$687,348 44	
EXPENDITURES.		
Cash paid to teachers.....	\$398,295 85	72
Cash paid for building school houses.....	113,728 23	21
Cash paid for rent of school houses.....	6,618 57	34
Cash paid for repairs of school houses.....	18,043 71	52
Cash paid for school room furniture.....	20,927 49	41
Cash paid for treasurers' commissions.....	2,668 33	38
Cash paid for all other purposes.....	82,326 02	64
Total amount of expenditures.....	\$642,608 20	72
By balance.....	44,740 24	54
	\$687,348 44	

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BEAUMONT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. F. JOHNSTON, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days-attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Rachford, Jas. H.	Grisby's Bluff	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	21	Two	Orange	Public	First.
Gilbert, Carrie	Beaumont	22	Female	Single	2 years	Second	23			Public	Second.

SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT NACOGDOCHES, NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS.—PERCY V. PENNYBACKER, PRINCIPAL.

Ingraham, F. L.	Nacogdoches	18	Male	Single	1 year	First	24			Public	First.
Collins, Jessie L.	Douglass	24	Female	Single	6 years	First	24	One	Woodville	Public	First.
Collins, J. B.	Douglass	49	Male	Widower	20 years	First	20	One	Woodville	Both	First.
Hill, S. W.	Shephard	40	Female	Married	17 years	First	19			Both	First.

THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MARSHALL, HARRISON COUNTY, TEXAS.—O. H. COOPER, PRINCIPAL.

Loughry, Fannie	Marshall	17	Female	Single	1 year	First	19			Public	Second.
Lake, Hattie	Marshall	38	Female	Single	8 years	First	19	One	Marshall	Public	First.
McNeil, D. H.	Marshall	26	Male	Single	3 mos	First	15	Two	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Private	First.
Griffin, Fannie	Harmony Hill	22	Female	Single	3 years	First	19	Two	Carthage	Public	First.
Ector, Helen	Marshall	18	Female	Single	1 year	Second	16			Public	First.
Turney, Mattie	Marshall	26	Female	Single	5 years	First	18	One	Marshall	Public	Second.
Tuttle, Victoria	Marshall	49	Female	Married	1 year	First	15			Public	First.
Young, Mary P.	Marshall	39	Female	Single	20 years	First	19	Three	Marshall	Public	First.
Tompkins, Maggie	Minden, La.	26	Female	Single	2 years	First	17			Public	Third.

FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATLANTA, CASS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. H. HOBBS, PRINCIPAL.

Hearn, Fannie	Avinger	19	Female	Single	20 mos.	Second	26			Both	Second.
Mosley, Dixie	Jefferson	25	Female	Single	10 mos.	Third	26	One		Public	Second.
Oliver, Laura	Center	24	Female	Single	30 mos.	First	26	One		Public	Second.
Cole, Willie	Atlanta	17	Female	Single	1 year	First	26			Public	First.
Mitchell, Hattie	Atlanta	16	Female	Single	1 year	First	26			Public	Second.
Green, R. A.	New Boston	21	Male	Single	10 mos.	First	26			Private	First.
Burke, Minnie	Blossom Prairie	17	Female	Single	1 year	First	26			Private	First.
Burke, Emma	Blossom Prairie	20	Female	Single	1 year	First	26			Private	First.
Cross, W. D.	Blossom Prairie	19	Male	Single	8 mos.	First	26			Private	First.
Ford, W. P.	Blossom Prairie	27	Male	Single	10 mos.	Second	15			Public	First.
Matlock, F. B.	Texarkana, Ark.	20	Male	Single	19 mos.	First	22			Both	First.

FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GREENVILLE, HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS.—SMITH RAGSDALE, PRINCIPAL.

Edmanson, E.	Greenville	19	Male	Single	1 year	First	24	Two	Bonham	Public	First.
Frazier, W. A.	Greenville	31	Male	Married	4 years	First	24	One	Greenville	Public	Second.
Gillespie, Ellen	Campbell	33	Female	Single	3 years	First	24	One	Greenville	Both	Second.
Wager, E. E.	Greenville	29	Male	Single	5 mos.	First	24			Public	First.

SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GILMER, UPSHUR COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. L. LEMMON, PRINCIPAL.
(No Certificates Granted.)

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

(CONTINUED.)

SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ATHENS, HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. W. ORR, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Bingham, R. J.	Douglass	20	Male	Single		Second	24			Both	Second.
Brown, J. M.	Glade Water	23	Male	Married	3 years	First	24			Both	First.
Gardner, W. H.	Athens	28	Male	Married	3 years	First	24	One	Comanche	Both	First.
Glasscock, E. S.	Athens	23	Male	Single	1/2 year	First	20			Private	First.
Matkins, W. T.	Henderson	23	Male	Single	2 1/2 years	First	24	One	Jacksonville	Both	First.

EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JEWETT, LEON COUNTY, TEXAS.—HARRY F. ESTILL, PRINCIPAL.

Cockrell, C. C.	Jewett	30	Male	Married	2 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Craig, C. D.	Oakwoods	24	Male	Single	3 years	First	23			Public	First.
Dove, G. G.	Jewett	25	Male	Single	2 years	First	23	One	Anderson	Public	First.
Florence, G. W.	Rogers' Prairie	28	Male	Married	6 years	First	13			Both	First.
Lacey, Lulan	Grey's Store	26	Female	Single	8 years	First	17			Both	First.
Lyob, W. T.	Oden	26	Male	Married	4 years	Second	22	Two	Crockett and Anderson	Public	First.
McDaniel, Annie.	Centreville	22	Female	Single	1 year	First	23	One	Georgetown	Public	First.
Seale, W. H.	Marquez	22	Male	Single	7 mos	First	23			Public	Second.
Sumrall, L. G.	Buffalo	21	Male	Single	2 years	First	18	One		Public	Second.
Walthall, Jennie.	Navasota	20	Female	Single	4 years	First	23	One	Bonham	Public	First.

NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WILLIS, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS.—MAUD W. TAPPY, PRINCIPAL.

Chatham, M. J.	Willis	41	Female	Married	3 mos	First	24			Public	Second.
Dunlap, Eula	Montgomery	20	Female	Single	8 mos	Second	20			Public	Second.
Farris, W. L.	Huntsville	19	Male	Single	5 mos	Third	24			Public	Second.
McCurdy, G. A.	Willis	41	Male	Married	6 years	Second	24			Public	Second.
Lewis, John	Willis	18	Male	Single	4 years	Second	24			Public	First.
Flewelling, D.	New Waverly	36	Male	Single	4 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
Johnson, M.	Montgomery	36	Female	Single	6 years	Second	24	One	Trinity	Both	First.
Thompson, M. A.	New Waverly	42	Female	Married	21 years	Second	21			Both	First.

TENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT COLUMBIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. B. SMITH, PRINCIPAL.

Atkins, B. F.	Columbia	62	Male	Widower	3 years	First	23			Private	Second.
Dance, Nannie.	Chenango	22	Female	Single	2 years	First	18			Public	First.
Smith, E. B.	Whitesboro	17	Female	Married	2 years	First	23	One	Sherman	Public	First.
Taylor, J. P.	Columbia	46	Female	Married	20 years	First	22			Public	First.

ELEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GONZALES, GONZALES COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. R. DEAN, PRINCIPAL.

Smith, Bessie	Gonzales	19	Female	Single			21				Second.
---------------	----------	----	--------	--------	--	--	----	--	--	--	---------

TWELFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CALDWELL, BURLESON COUNTY, TEXAS.—NANNIE C. BREEDING, PRINCIPAL.

Bartlett, Alice	Bellville	29	Female	Single	3 years	First	24			Public	First.
Parkman, Marie	Caldwell	22	Female	Single	1 1/2 years	First	24			Public	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

(CONTINUED.)

THIRTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLATONIA, FAYETTE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. P. KINNARD, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Eilers, M. G.	Flatonia	22	Male	Single	2 years	First	23			Both	Second.
Moore, Rebecca	LaGrange	17	Female	Single			23			Public	Second.
Miller, S. A.	Flatonia	37	Male	Married	2½ years	First	20	Three		Public	Second.
Graydon, Sallie L.	Luling	23	Female	Single	4 years	First	17	One	Lockhart	Public	First.

FOURTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRYAN, BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. A. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Cobron, C. F.	Franklin	28	Male	Married	10 years	First	24	One	Calvert	Public	First.
Chatham, Sallie	Bryan	15	Female	Single			20			Public	Second.
Smythe, A. P.	Macy	33	Male	Single	3 years	First	21	One	San Antonio	Public	Second.
Woodward, C. M.	Millican	27	Male	Single	8 years	First	23			Public	First.

FIFTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MEXIA, LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. E. HILL, PRINCIPAL.

Allen, H. Y.	Georgetown	29	Male	Married	6 years	First	17	One	Georgetown	Public	First.
Bozeman, D. T.	Armour	23	Male	Single	7 years	First	22	One	Florence, Ala.	Public	First.
Harrison, M.	Kernes	28	Male	Single	2 years	Second	22			Public	Second.
Herring, Lola	Mexia	14	Female	Single			20				Second.
Mays, Mary	Mexia	19	Female	Single			22				First.
Patterson, J. O.	Georgetown	25	Male	Single	6 years	First	16	One		Public	First.
Smith, J. B.	Kernes	28	Male	Single	8 years	First	24	Four		Public	First.
Thomas, Lizzie	Mexia	29	Female	Married	10 years	First	20	Two	Kansas	Public	First.
Wood, Lula	Mexia	16	Female	Single			16				Third.

SIXTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—MRS. ED. F. WARREN, PRINCIPAL.

Wolf, U. F.	Dallas	27	Male	Single	3 years		21			Public	Second.
-------------	--------	----	------	--------	---------	--	----	--	--	--------	---------

SEVENTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT MCKINNEY, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS.—T. G. HARRIS, PRINCIPAL.

Cunningham, M. C.	McKinney	37	Male	Married	12 years	First	20	One	Bonham	Public	First.
McNair, D. C.	Stubbs	27	Male	Married	3 years	First	18	Two	Dallas	Both	Second.
Nangle, W. C.	Rock Hill	37	Male	Single	5 years	First	24	Two	Pilot Point	Public	First.
Prater, Fannie	Farmersville	18	Female	Single			22				Third.
Redwood, Callie	Denison	18	Female	Single			23				Second.
Sewell, C. W.	McKinney	58	Male	Married	16 years	First	24	One	McKinney	Both	First.
Settle, Rufus	Forestburg	25	Male	Married	3 years	First	18	One	Henrietta	Public	First.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.

Boeger, E. A.	Spanish Fort	23		Single	3 years	First	23	Three	St. Jo	Public	First.
Crawford, H. S.	Callisburg	29		Single	2 mos	Second	19			Public	First.
Fairchild, J. N.	Orangeville	27		Single	7 years	First	22			Public	First.
Haggard, W. J.	Cottondale	29		Married	8 years	First	23	One	Gainesville	Public	First.
O'Riley, J. A.	Flatonia	27	Female	Single	8 years	First	19	Two	Brenham	Public	First.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

EIGHTEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT GAINESVILLE, COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. T. HAND, PRINCIPAL.
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Luther, J. F.	Callisburg	23		Single	4 years	First	23	One	Weatherford	Public	First.
Miller, W. D.	Gainesville	48		Married	5 years	First	20			Public	First.
Sims, W. R.	Valley View	28		Married	7 years	First	21			Public	First.
Charles, J. W.	Gainesville	22		Single	8 years		22			Private	First.
Thomas, B. C.	Callisburg	15		Single			22				Second.
Whaley, J. W.	St. Jo.	20		Single	2 years	Second	15	One	St. Jo.	Public	First.

NINETEENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEYMOUR, BAYLOR COUNTY, TEXAS.—BENJ. M. HOWARD, PRINCIPAL.

Lewis, E. C.	Forney	18	Male	Single	1 year	Second	24			Public	First.
Tomlinson, Kate.	Bowie	18	Female	Single	1 year	Second	24			Public	Second.

TWENTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT JACKSBORO, JACK COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. J. CROCKER, PRINCIPAL.

Hadley, F. A.	Jacksboro.	26	Female	Married	10 years	Second	20			Both	Second.
Moore, W. C.	Weatherford	19	Male	Single		Second	15	Two	Fort Worth		First.

TWENTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HILLSBORO, HILL COUNTY, TEXAS.—JAS. M. CARLISLE, PRINCIPAL.

Alderdime, J. M.	Waxahachie	23	Male	Single	2 years	First	15	One			First.
Dixon, Sallie	Hillsboro	17	Female	Single			24				Third.
Gibbon, L. C.	Decatur	21	Male	Married	3 years	Second	24			Public	First.
Groves, R. A.	Milford	23	Male	Single	1 year	First	24	One			First.
Hays, H. M.	Fowler	36	Male	Married	18 years	First	24	Two			First.
Hilderbrand, A. M.	Italy	30	Male	Single			24	One			First.
Jasper, J. N.	Itaska	25	Male	Single	1½ years	First	24			Public	First.
Johnson, I. L.	Mount Peak	18	Female	Single	3 years	First	19			Public	Third.
Loggins, Winnie M.	Ennis	18	Female	Single			22			Public	First.
McFadden, P. W.	Milford	20	Male	Single			23				Second.
McKenzie, J. M.	Hillsboro	28	Male	Single	8 years	First	20	Four		Public	Third.
Fruett, T. B.	Ennis	17	Female	Single			23				Third.
Wofford, T. H.	Blum	26	Male	Single			24				First.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

Buck, Miriam	San Antonio	17	Female	Single			18				Second.
Cohen, W. B.	Waco	18	Male	Single			17				First.
Dibble, Etta	Dripping Springs	21	Female	Single	2 years	First	23			Private	Second.
Fonks, J. C.	South Bosque	17	Female	Single	3 years	First	23			Public	First.
Goddard, Mary	Bosqueville	17	Female	Single			23			Public	Third.
Hamer, Belle	Waco	24	Female	Single			23	One	Waco	Public	First.
Hollifield, Lila	Waco	19	Female	Single	2 years	First	23			Public	Second.
Hunter, S. H.	Oenaville	20	Male	Single	1 year	First	23			Public	Second.
Powell, J. B.	Waco		Female	Married	5 years	Second	23	One	Waco	Public	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-SECOND SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT WACO, McLENNAN COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. E. RODGERS, PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Phillips, Mary.....	Waco		Female...	Single.....			17	Two	Waco	Public.....	Third.
Supple, C. M.....	Indianola.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	19	Two	Waco		First.
Wander, C.....	Waco		Female...	Single.....		Second..	19	Two	Waco		Second.

TWENTY-THIRD SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT LAMPASAS, LAMPASAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—Mrs. WILLIE D. HOUSE, PRINCIPAL.

Atten, Earl V.....	Lampasas.....	22	Female...	Single.....			24				Second.
Avery, Alice E.....	Burnet.....	25	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	23	Two	Burnet	Public.....	First.
Brooks, M. L.....	Burnet.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	23	One	Burnet	Public.....	First.
Brown, Eugene L.....	Nix.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	23	One	Hamilton.....	Public.....	Second.
Boyd, Nettie.....	Burnet.....	24	Female...	Single.....	6 mos....	First.....	23			Public.....	Second.
Churchhill, Annie.....	Burnet.....	19	Female...	Single.....	5 mos....	First.....	23			Public.....	Third.
Churchhill, Alice.....	Burnet.....	21	Female...	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	22	One	Burnet	Public.....	Second.
Fry, J. W.....	Dobyville.....	42	Male.....	Single.....	25 years...	First.....	24	One	Uvalde.....	Public.....	Second.
Fields, Fannie Lee.....	Lorena.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One	Burnet	Public.....	Third.
Knox, James H.....	Bertram.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	Second.
Rugeley, Fannie.....	Lampasas.....	37	Female...	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	19	One	Rockdale.....	Public.....	Second.
Rawlins, Sallie.....	Burnet.....	18	Female...	Single.....	2 years...	First.....	21	One	Burnet	Public.....	First.
Strozier, J. L.....	Lampasas.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	4 years...	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Warren, Jno. W.....	Evant.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	7 years...	First.....	16			Public.....	Second.

TWENTY-FOURTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ROUND ROCK, WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—Miss NAEMIE HARRISON, PRINCIPAL.

Hill, Mollie L.....	Austin.....	25	Female...	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	19	Two	Burnet	Public.....	First.
Le Sueur, D. H.....	Georgetown.....	20	Male.....	Single.....			20			Both.....	First.
Bogle, D. M.....	Florence.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	3 years...	First.....	20			Both.....	First.
Stephens, Isaac.....	Round Rock.....	51	Male.....	Single.....	21 years...	First.....	20				First.
Maxwell, Janie.....	Austin.....	18	Female...	Single.....	1 week...		15				First.
Maxwell, Jesse.....	Austin.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 mo.....		16				First.
Forbes, Charles.....	Round Rock.....										First.
Whitton, Jno. M.....	Jonah.....	34	Male.....	Single.....	18 years...	First.....	20			Both.....	First.
Brooks, Rufus.....	Round Rock.....	33	Male.....	Single.....	12 years...	First.....	18			Both.....	First.
Morrison, Sallie.....	Round Rock.....	25	Female...	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	19				First.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURRAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

Johnson, P. B.....	Union.....	23	Male.....	Single.....	2 mos....	First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Gomert, E. G.....	Georgetown.....	19	Female...	Single.....	2 mos....	First.....	22	Two		Public.....	First.
Cashel, Pearl.....	Austin.....	17	Female...	Single.....			20				Second.
Hadden, Eliska.....	Austin.....	18	Female...	Single.....			19				Second.
Jennett, J. W.....	San Antonio.....	39	Male.....	Married..	13 years...	First.....	15	Five			First.
Bush, R. L.....	Corwin.....	27	Male.....	Single.....	2 years...	Second..	16			Both.....	First.
Jones, R. E.....	Uvalde.....	44	Female...	Married..	14 years...	First.....	20	One		Both.....	First.
Eckford, Katie.....	Taylor.....	25	Female...	Single.....	5 years...	First.....	17	Two		Public.....	Second.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

TWENTY-FIFTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SAN MARCOS, HAYS COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. M. CROW, PRINCIPAL; J. F. McMURRAY, ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL.

(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days-attended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Kelley, Nannie L.....	Austin.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laushe, Maud.....	San Marcos.....	19	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Clamp, Agnes.....	Georgetown.....	19	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Mood, Maggie.....	Georgetown.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	Second.

TWENTY-SIXTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FLORESVILLE, WILSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—MISS ROXA RAY, PRINCIPAL.

Bell, L. W.....	Tilden.....	26	Male.....	Single.....	5 years..	First.....	22	Four.....	Kentucky and Missouri..	Both.....	First.
Folsom, Allen P.....	San Antonio.....	40	Male.....	Married.....	16 years..	First.....	17	Eight.....	Texas and other States...	Both.....	First.
Gillett, E. G.....	Floresville.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	First.
Killough, Ella.....	San Marcos.....	22	Female...	Single.....	3 years..	First.....	22	Two.....	.....	Public...	First.
Lopas, Geo., Jr.....	Floresville.....	39	Male.....	Married.....	12 years..	First.....	25	Five.....	Illinois.....	Both.....	First.
McKnight, Timie.....	Seguin.....	22	Female...	Single.....	4 years..	First.....	22	One.....	Laredo.....	Both.....	Second.
Sollee, E. C.....	Floresville.....	57	Male.....	Married.....	30 years..	First.....	23	One.....	Lebanon, Ohio.....	Both.....	Second.

TWENTY-SEVENTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PEARSALL, FRIO COUNTY, TEXAS.—H. C. PRITCHETT, PRINCIPAL.

Phelps, M. A.....	Rossville.....	30	Female...	Married.....	10 years..	First.....	26	.....	.....	Public...	First.
Coleman, L. W.....	Uvalde.....	36	Male.....	Married.....	10 years..	First.....	20	One.....	Uvalde.....	Public...	First.

TWENTY-EIGHTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT FREDERICKSBURG, GILLESPIE COUNTY, TEXAS.—JACOB BICKLER, PRINCIPAL.

Anderson, Belle.....	Kerville.....	21	Female...	Single.....	2 years..	Second...	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Branch, E. K.....	Kendalia.....	23	Female...	Single.....	6 years..	First.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Callan, G.....	Fredericksburg.....	15	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Dethleffen, L.....	Luckenbach.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	4 years..	Second...	16	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Heyer, P. W.....	Grapetown.....	32	Male.....	Single.....	7 years..	Second...	21	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Ingram, Alice.....	Kerville.....	17	Female...	Single.....	2 years..	Third.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Konarsky, Louise.....	Fredericksburg.....	15	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Ludewig, A. G.....	Grape Hill.....	49	Male.....	Single.....	1 year..	Second...	21	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Luckenbach, C. F.....	Fredericksburg.....	26	Male.....	Married.....	5 years..	Second...	24	One.....	Mason.....	.....	First.
Perrin, George.....	Leon Springs.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	2 years..	First.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Schreiber, A.....	Petersburg.....	36	Male.....	Single.....	3 years..	Third.....	20	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Stucken, Olga.....	Fredericksburg.....	21	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Stephenson, Lucy.....	Boerne.....	16	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Second.
Smith, Ollie.....	Fredericksburg.....	24	Female...	Single.....	4 years..	Second...	16	Four.....	Indiana.....	.....	Second.
Williams, Sallie.....	Llano.....	19	Female...	Single.....	3½ mos.	Third.....	24	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Wertheim, A. S.....	Fredericksburg.....	23	Male.....	Married.....	6 years..	Second...	24	.....	.....	.....	First.

TWENTY-NINTH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CISCO, EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. F. COMEGYS, PRINCIPAL.

Cone, J. M.....	Rising Star.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Third.
Ellis, J. H.....	Abilene.....	34	Male.....	Married.....	2 years..	First.....	23	.....	.....	Public...	First.
Massie, George.....	Throckmorton.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	1 year..	First.....	24	.....	.....	Public...	First.
Shelton, Mary.....	Eastland.....	20	Female...	Single.....	2 mos.	First.....	19	One.....	Albany.....	Public...	First.
Smith, Chas. B.....	Cisco.....	28	Male.....	Married.....	3 years..	.....	24	.....	.....	Public...	First.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

(CONTINUED.)

THIRTIETH SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT STEPHENSVILLE, ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS.—I. H. BRYANT, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Hyman, Susie P.....	Stephensville.....	18	Female.....	Single.....			16				Second.
Turner, E.....	Hico.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	6 years.....	First.....	21			Public.....	First.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.

Hendricks, S. P.....	Beardstown.....	24	Male.....	Married.....	2 terms.....	Second.....	20			Public.....	Second.
Hughes, I. H.....	Atlas.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	4 terms.....	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Mowery, M. L.....	Mentor.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	3 terms.....	First.....	21	One.....	Dodd City.....	Public.....	First.
Bentley, J. M.....	Mentor.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	1 term.....	First.....	24			Public.....	First.
Biggerstaff, Annie.....	Bonham.....	19	Female.....	Single.....			24			Public.....	First.
Hombek, Annie.....	Honey Grove.....	27	Female.....	Single.....	4 mos.....	Second.....	24			Public.....	First.
Stafford, Mollie.....	Ladonia.....	27	Female.....	Single.....	3 terms.....	Second.....	24			Public.....	First.
Boyers, Lee.....	Paris.....	27	Female.....	Single.....		Second.....	23	One.....	Dodd City.....	Public.....	Second.
Hester, E. E.....	Paris.....	24	Female.....	Single.....	4 terms.....	Second.....	19			Public.....	First.
Gunn, Cordia.....	Paris.....	22	Female.....	Single.....	1 term.....	Second.....	20			Private.....	First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	49	Male.....	Married.....	20 years.....	First.....	16			Both.....	First.
Blackwell, Judy.....	Cooper.....	21	Male.....	Single.....			21				Third.
Gannon, W. A.....	Bennett.....	38	Male.....	Single.....			20	One.....	Burnet.....	Both.....	First.
Bailey, Willie.....	Bonham.....	18	Male.....	Single.....	9 terms.....	First.....	18				Second.
Bailey, Lula.....	Bonham.....	16	Female.....	Single.....			18				First.
Kelly, Ada.....	Bonham.....	21	Female.....	Single.....	4 terms.....	Second.....	21	One.....	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Young, R. H.....	Glory.....	22	Male.....	Single.....	2 terms.....	Second.....	18				Second.
McD. Fletcher, Henry.....	Clarksville.....	59	Male.....	Single.....	10 terms.....	First.....	18	One.....	Clarksville.....	Both.....	First.
Richardson, J. J.....	Paris.....	48	Female.....	Married.....	15 terms.....	First.....	18			Both.....	First.
Carlock, T. W.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	2 years.....	First.....	24	Two.....	Tennessee and Kansas.....	Public.....	First.
Biggs, James.....	Dodd City.....	20	Male.....	Single.....	6 mos.....	Second.....	24	One.....	Dodd City.....	Public.....	First.
Caldwell, Kate.....	Dodd City.....	19	Female.....	Single.....	7 mos.....	Second.....	24			Public.....	First.
Coffin, C. W.....	Honey Grove.....	37	Male.....	Single.....	6 terms.....	Second.....	21			Public.....	Second.
Faulkner, Lula.....	Halesborough.....	19	Female.....	Single.....			21			Public.....	First.
Gunn, Tonie.....	Halesborough.....	18	Female.....	Single.....	2 mos.....	Second.....	24			Private.....	First.
Holt, J. K. P.....	Paris.....	53	Male.....	Married.....	30 terms.....	Second.....	24	One.....	Paris.....	Both.....	First.
O'Reilly, Ella.....	Platonia.....	22	Female.....	Single.....	3 terms.....	First.....	22			Public.....	First.
Poteet, W. T. G.....	Jennings.....	20	Male.....	Single.....			24				Second.
Stark, Ida.....	Paris.....	18	Female.....	Single.....			24				Second.
Smith, Lee.....	Beardstown.....	19	Male.....	Single.....			23				First.
Wightman, Laura.....	Lamar County.....	18	Female.....	Married.....	4 terms.....	Second.....	24			Public.....	Second.
Whiten, W. F.....	Brookston.....	33	Male.....	Married.....	6 terms.....	First.....	15	Two.....	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Martin, G. W.....	Emberson.....	29	Male.....	Married.....	8 terms.....	First.....	19	One.....	Illinois.....	Public.....	First.
Justiss, W. R.....	Grove.....	19	Male.....	Single.....	1 term.....	Second.....	24			Public.....	First.
Davis, Mary.....	Bonham.....	21	Female.....	Single.....	1 term.....	First.....	10	Two.....	Bonham.....	Public.....	First.
Dinwiddie, Lucy.....	Paris.....	19	Female.....	Single.....			24				Second.
Womack, O. E.....	Paris.....	25	Male.....	Single.....	1 term.....	Second.....	16			Public.....	Second.
Vaughan, T. J.....	Paris.....	24	Male.....	Single.....	3 terms.....	First.....	18			Public.....	First.
McGinnis, Susie.....	Paris.....	22	Female.....	Single.....	1 term.....	Second.....	21	One.....	Paris.....	Public.....	Third.

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

WHITE TEACHERS.

THIRTY-FIRST SENATORIAL DISTRICT--HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—DR. A. W. WILSON, PRINCIPAL.
(CONTINUED.)

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held,	Days at- tended Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
George, Anna.....	Brookston.....	31	Female...	Single.....	24 terms..	Second ..	16	Two.....	Missouri.....	Both.....	First.
Preston, Nannie L.....	Paris.....	18	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.
Richardson, O. P.....	Paris.....	17	Female...	Single.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	First.

SUMMARY OF TABLE P—White Teachers.

Total number of Certificates of the First Grade granted to white teachers	150
Total number of Certificates of the Second Grade granted to white teachers	80
Total number of Certificates of the Third Grade granted to white teachers.....	19
Grand total number of Certificates granted to white teachers	249
Total number teachers enrolled in State Summer Normals for white teachers	1855

TABLE P.

Showing Grade of Certificates Granted to Teachers attending Summer Normal Institutes, opening July 12, 1886.

(CONTINUED.)

COLORED TEACHERS.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT ORANGE, ORANGE COUNTY, TEXAS.—W. T. PHILLIPS, PRINCIPAL.

Name of Teacher.	Residence.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	How long engaged in Teaching.	Grade of Certificate Held.	Days of Schooling at Normal.	How many Normals Previously Attended.	What Summer Normals Previously Attended.	Public or Private Teacher.	Grade of Certificate Granted.
Brinkley, J. H.	Houston	26	Male	Single	5 mos	First	24	One	Beaumont	Public	First.
Sharp, P. P.	Farrsville	29	Male	Married	8 years	First	24	One	Beaumont	Public	First.

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PALESTINE, ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. W. LUCKIE, PRINCIPAL.

(No Certificates Granted.)

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT HENDERSON, RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS.—CHAMPION J. WARING, PRINCIPAL.

Jackson, Kirk	Marshall	28	Male	Single		First	22	One	Marshall	Public	Second.
Blackman, Jno.	Kilgore	22	Male	Single	1 year	First	22			Public	Third.
Kirk, A.	Marshall	25	Male	Single	8 years	First	19			Public	Third.
Thompson, J. F.	Jonesville	24	Male	Single	5 years	First	20	One	Terrell	Public	Third.

FOURTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT PARIS, LAMAR COUNTY, TEXAS.—R. H. HARBERT, PRINCIPAL.

Glover, Alsey	Paris	16	Female	Single			20				Third.
Polk, A. F. A.	Paris	35	Male	Married	12 years	Second	24			Public	Second.
Patterson, J. H.	Marshall	37	Male	Married	14 years	Second	20	One	In 1884	Public	Second.
Read, H. A.	Clarksville	32	Male	Married	14 years	First	24			Public	Second.
Reid, S. S.	Marshall	22	Male	Single	5 years	Second	23	Two	1884 and 1885	Public	Second.
Smelser, Jno.	Clarksville	23	Male	Married	3 years	Third	20			Public	Third.
Smis, Hannah	Paris	23	Female	Married	6 years	Second	23			Public	Second.
White, S. A.	Paris	24	Female	Single	8 years	First	15			Public	First.

FIFTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DENISON, GRAYSON COUNTY, TEXAS.—A. J. MOORE, PRINCIPAL.

Franklin, C. B.	Denison	29	Female	Married	9 years	Third	24	One	Dallas	Public	Second.
Henry, B. J.	Waco	28	Male	Married	5 years	Second	18	One	Waco	Public	Second.
McCracken, I. M.	Denison	20	Female	Married	4 years	Third	23			Public	Second.
Rountree, Laura	Waco	17	Female	Single	1 year	Third	18			Public	Second.

SIXTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT DALLAS, DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS.—L. C. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

(No Certificates Granted.)

SEVENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT BRAZORIA, BRAZORIA COUNTY, TEXAS.—C. J. ANDERSON, PRINCIPAL.

Smiley, N. A.	Richmond	32	Male	Single	46 mos	First	15			Public	First.
Winn, H. D.	Chapel Hill	24	Male	Single	36 mos	Second	24	One	Austin	Public	Second.

EIGHTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT SEGUIN, GUADALUPE COUNTY, TEXAS.—E. L. BLACKSHEAR, PRINCIPAL.

(No Certificates Granted.)

NINTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT CORSICANA, NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS.—J. M. TERRELL, PRINCIPAL.

Washington, Jesse	Marlin	20	Male	Single	1 year	Second	30	Two	Waco and Marlin	Public	Second.
-------------------	--------	----	------	--------	--------	--------	----	-----	-----------------	--------	---------

TENTH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT—HELD AT AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.—F. H. MABSON, PRINCIPAL.

(No Certificates Granted.)

SUMMARY OF TABLE P—Colored Teachers.

Total number of First Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	4
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	12
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted to colored teachers	5
Grand total.....	21
Total enrollment	478
Total enrollment of white and colored teachers attending Summer Normals, 1885	
Total number of First Grade Certificates granted.....	154
Total number of Second Grade Certificates granted.....	92
Total number of Third Grade Certificates granted	24
Grand total.....	270

TABLE Q.

State Summer Normal Institutes.

WHITE TEACHERS.

Sen. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Beaumont.....	C. F. Johnston.....	Orange.....	1	1		2	43
2	Nacogdoches.....	P. V. Pennybacker.....	Tyler.....	4			4	37
3	Marshall.....	Oscar H. Cooper.....	Houston.....		3		9	45
4	Atlanta.....	C. H. Hobbs.....	Blossom Prairie.....			4	11	33
5	Greenville.....	Smith Bagsdale.....	Rockdale.....	3	1		4	55
6	Gilmer.....	W. L. Lemmon.....	Marshall.....					28
7	Athens.....	A. W. Orr.....	Omen.....	4	1		5	75
8	Jewett.....	H. F. Estill.....	Huntsville.....		3		11	60
9	Willis.....	Maud W. Tappay.....	Corsicana.....	3	1		4	23
10	Columbia.....	E. B. Smith.....	Whitesboro.....					20
11	Gonzales.....	I. R. Dean.....	Huntsville.....		1		1	55
12	Caldwell.....	Miss N. C. Breeding.....	Houston.....	1			1	52
13	Platonia.....	J. P. Kinnard.....	Huntsville.....	1	3		4	74
14	Bryan.....	C. A. Bryant.....	Denison.....	2	2		4	63
15	Mexia.....	A. E. Hill.....	Taylor.....	5		1	8	44
16	Dallas.....	Mrs. Ed. F. Warren.....	Fort Worth.....	4	1		1	112
17	McKinney.....	T. G. Harris.....	Plano.....	4	2	1	7	81
18	Gainesville.....	J. T. Hand.....	Corsicana.....	11	1		12	70
19	Seymour.....	B. M. Howard.....	Hillsboro.....	1			1	24
20	Jacksboro.....	W. J. Crocker.....	Galvert.....	3	1	4	13	81
21	Hillsboro.....	J. M. Carlisle.....	Whitesboro.....	3	3		3	102
22	Waco.....	J. E. Rodgers.....	Palestine.....	4	3	2	9	97
23	Lampasas.....	Mrs. W. D. House.....	Waco.....	4	8	2	14	66
24	Round Rock.....	Miss Narnie C. Harrison.....	Commerce.....	13			13	126
25	San Marcos.....	W. M. Crow.....	Galveston.....	5	7		12	47
26	Floresville.....	Miss Roxa Ray.....	San Angelo.....	5	2		7	36
27	Pearsall.....	H. C. Pritchett.....	Huntsville.....	2			2	39
28	Fredericksburg.....	Jacob Bickler.....	Austin.....	9	14	6	29	40
29	Cisco.....	E. F. Comegys.....	Denton.....	4	1		1	67
30	Stephensville.....	I. H. Bryant.....	Austin.....	1	1		2	111
31	Paris.....	A. W. Wilson.....	Dodd City.....	21	10	2	43	150
				150	80	19	249	1,855

COLORED TEACHERS.

Cong. Dist.	Held at—	Principal.	Present Residence.	Grade of Certificates Granted.				Total enrollment.
				First.	Second.	Third.	Total.	
1	Orange.....	W. T. Phillips.....	Austin.....	2			2	51
2	Palestine.....	C. W. Luckie.....	Huntsville.....					76
3	Henderson.....	Champion Waring.....	Galveston.....		1	3	4	56
4	Paris.....	R. H. Harbert.....	Marshall.....	1			4	64
5	Denison.....	A. J. Moore.....	Waco.....					23
6	Dallas.....	L. C. Anderson.....	Hempstead.....					39
7	Brazoria.....	C. J. Anderson.....	Brenham.....	1	1		2	57
8	Seguin.....	E. L. Blackshear.....	Austin.....					29
9	Corsicana.....	J. M. Terrell.....	Fort Worth.....		1		1	36
10	Austin.....	F. H. Mabson.....	Galveston.....					52
				4	12	5	21	478

SAM HOUSTON NORMAL INSTITUTE.

REPORT OF LOCAL BOARD.

To the Honorable Board of Education of the State of Texas:

GENTLEMEN—The Annual Catalogue of the Sam Houston Normal Institute and the accompanying reports, which are herewith submitted for your consideration, will advise you, in a general way, of the condition of the Institution and its progress during the present scholastic year.

Experience has fully demonstrated the wisdom of the change made by your Board in the manner of selecting State Students for this school, and the course of study and the general regulations for its government now in force seem well adapted to secure the ends for which they were established.

The school operations of the year have been characterized by earnestness, zeal, and harmony, both on the part of the faculty and students, and the most useful and prosperous year in the history of this school closed June 10, 1886, under circumstances highly encouraging to the friends of sound learning and assuring to those who desire higher qualifications for those who conduct our public free schools.

Very respectfully,

A. T. MCKINNEY,
G. W. GRANT,
BENTON RANDOLPH,

Local Board of Directors and Board of Visitors.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 26, 1886.

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL.

To the Honorable State Board of Education:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit the following statements in reference to the Seventh Annual Session of the Sam Houston Normal Institute:

The Normal School was established by the State of Texas for the purpose of training competent teachers for the public schools.

The school is strictly professional, and its aim is to prepare teachers in the best possible manner for the work of the school room.

The primary object of each and every exercise is to impart efficiency, by cultivating in the students habits of systematic thinking, of clear and concise expression, and of order, that he may be fitted for the work of organizing, governing, and instructing in the public schools. This work recognizes the necessity of a thorough knowledge; first, of the law of growth or development of mind; second, of the branches of learning required to be taught; and third, of good methods of teaching.

Seven Departments are sustained. The principal, after the general management, devotes all his time and energies to strictly professional work. The other members of the faculty devote themselves to their respective departments. Each gives the necessary academic instruction, and thoroughly trains each student to teach the branches of his department.

Our work is special. We do not offer a general academic, college preparatory, or seminary education. We devote our whole time and energy to the training of teachers, and all our appliances have been gathered that we might offer better advantages to teachers. We invite all those who want to learn to teach, and those only. We want those who have good ability, good habits, and good purposes. We offer such our best help and encouragement. We can assist them greatly. When qualified to do good work as teachers we can help them to positions. One great public want is that of good teachers.

ATTENDANCE.

The 215 students entered during the past session represent 102 counties. The following tables indicate the steady growth of the school. The increasing number of annual graduates is highly encouraging, as indicating great advances in the educational work throughout the State.

The record of the occupation of parent or guardian, and the nativity of the student, it is believed, will be of interest. Our books for the past session show the following results:

OCCUPATIONS OF PARENTS.

Farmers, 112; merchants, 33; physicians, 15; teachers, 12; mechanics, 10; officers, 9; stockmen, 8; lawyers, 8; ministers, 6; editors, 2.

NATIVITY OF STUDENTS.

Texas, 124; Mississippi, 15; Kentucky, 11; Alabama, 11; Tennessee, 10; Arkansas, 8; Georgia, 6; Missouri, 5; Indiana, 5; South Carolina, 4; Virginia, 4; Illinois, 2; Louisiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; New Jersey, 1; New York, 1; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; England, 1.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

First Year, 1879-80, State Students, 68; Pay Students, 42.....	110
Second Year, 1880-81, State Students, 95; Pay Students, 49.....	144
Third Year, 1881-82, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 35.....	165
Fourth Year, 1882-83, State Students, 155; Pay Students, 35.....	190
Fifth Year, 1883-84, State Students, 130; Pay Students, 70.....	200
Sixth Year, 1884-85, State Students, 159; Pay Students, 47.....	206
Seventh Year, 1885-86, State Students, 140; Pay Students, 75.....	215

GRAND TOTAL.

Whole number of different students.....	1,054
Number of counties represented during past session.....	102

GRADUATING CLASSES.

Class of June, 1880, two years' course.....	37
Class of June, 1881, two years' course.....	55
Class of June, 1882, two years' course.....	73
Class of June, 1883, two years' course.....	77
Classes of June, 1884, two years' course, 56—two and a half years' course, 45.....	101
Classes of June, 1885, two years' course, 90—three years' course, 28.....	118
Classes of June, 1886, two years' course, 88—three years' course, 59.....	147
Total number.....	608

After the school had graduated three classes, the course of study was extended from two to three years, but the class of 1884 were required to complete only two and a half years' work. Beginning with the class of 1885, none are classed as alumni who have not completed the full course of three years.

No effort has been made to secure large numbers, but rather the best material for making efficient teachers. None are admitted under eighteen years of age, or who do not possess a good knowledge of the common branches. All students sign a pledge to teach in the public schools of the State.

The standard for admission has been steadily raised as the educational facilities of the State have become more efficient. The aim is to make this strictly a professional school for preparing trained teachers for the public schools of Texas. Academic instruction is given only so far as we find it absolutely necessary, and this necessity, we are pleased to say, steadily diminishes from year to year, as the public schools, high schools, and colleges of the State become more thorough in their instruction.

The standard of graduation has been raised from year to year, and the course of study extended and made more thorough. The plan is to grant diplomas to none but efficient teachers — those who are proficient in scholarship, in the science of education and the art of teaching, and who have at least one year's successful experience. Though the standard has been raised more than one hundred per cent, the number graduating has steadily increased from year to year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1885-86.

RESOURCES.

Balance in local treasury September 1, 1885.....	\$697 01
Receipts from incidental and board fees.....	6,581 15
From Peabody Education Fund.....	3,000 00
State appropriation.....	18,000 00
Total resources.....	\$23,228 16

EXPENDITURES.

Faculty.....	\$9,900 00
Boarding students.....	17,855 00
Incidental expenses—	
Janitor.....	\$250 00
Local Board.....	150 00
Chairs.....	67 75
Fuel, etc.....	327 44
Text-books.....	142 10 — \$987 29—
Total expenditures.....	\$28,192 29
Balance June 25, 1886.....	\$85 87

All expenditures are made upon vouchers examined and approved by the Principal, the Local Board, and the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The receipts, as above, from Board and Incidental Fees amounted to \$6,531.15. Each State Student pays a Board Fee of \$45.00 and all students an Incidental Fee of \$4.00.

The utmost economy has been necessary to keep our expenditures within our resources, as required by your Board.

NEEDS OF THE SCHOOL.

For four years we have not asked a dollar outside of the regular appropriation. However, we will be compelled to ask the Twentieth Legislature for a small appropriation for necessary repairs to our building, and additions to our apparatus and libraries.

LIBRARIES.

Four libraries are sustained, as follows:

I. TEXT-BOOK LIBRARY.

All *Text-Books* are furnished for use free of charge. Each student deposits *two dollars*, which is refunded when books are returned in good condition.

II. REFERENCE LIBRARY.

The design is to furnish students all desirable assistance, by means of encyclopedias, dictionaries, and leading text-books. We hope, ultimately, to secure for this library copies of the most important text-books published in this country. This library is now supplied with three encyclopedias—American, Chambers, and Britannica—and many other valuable works. To this library students have constant access

III. PROFESSIONAL LIBRARY.

This is kept in the principal's room, and is designed to embrace all books and reports that can aid teachers in their profession. This library now numbers about 500 volumes, embracing many of the most valuable works published, and is open to all students.

IV. GENERAL LIBRARY.

By the liberality of the Legislature, and generosity of publishers and others, a choice circulating library has been supplied, now numbering 2000 volumes. This library, also, is free to all students.

WORK OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

In answer to many inquiries, the following items are submitted:

A teacher having the necessary scholarship may complete the entire professional course in a single year; but most students find it necessary to combine the studies of the various branches and the professional work.

The first year is devoted to the common branches. Subjects are first examined from the standpoint of the student, and critically re-examined from the standpoint of the instructor, and the students are trained to teach these branches.

As the students advance they are taught to connect the common and higher branches. Rhetoric, literature, and Latin are laid under contribu-

tion to better fit the student to teach English grammar and composition. Algebra, geometry, and trigonometry are made to contribute to the teacher's ability to teach arithmetic and illustrate its applications. A similar course is pursued in the other departments.

ON WHAT SHOULD PROFESSIONAL INSTRUCTION BE BASED?

An easy answer is, On the nature of man as a spiritual and physical being. We need as a basis for all teaching, and for all teaching how to teach, a much more definite and accurate knowledge than we now possess of mental, moral, and physical growth; of the way a child becomes a man. To the acquisition and extension of such knowledge, by careful observation and critical analysis, the best energies of normal educators should be carefully devoted.

The knowledge already possessed, though confessedly imperfect, must serve as the basis on which present plans for normal work must rest. On this basis the work may be concisely outlined as follows:

1. It presupposes ordinary school education and culture.
2. It includes a thorough review of common school studies in connection with methods of teaching them, and the study of such higher branches as will best fit the teacher for his work.
3. The sciences which treat of mental and physical laws; that is the elements of psychology, physiology, and hygiene.
4. The science of education—the science of human growth.
5. The art of teaching—the art of promoting human growth.
6. The art of school management—the art of organizing, governing, and improving schools.

Such, substantially, is the work in all efficient Normal Schools. Only visionary theorists advocate the omission of all academic instruction.

WORK OF OUR GRADUATES.

Our records, as published in our annual catalogue, show that less than three per cent of our graduates fail from any cause to fulfil their obligations. It gives me the highest pleasure to state that the reports from every section of the State show that the work done by our students is eminently satisfactory.

Very respectfully submitted,

J. BALDWIN,

Principal Sam Houston Normal Institute.

HUNTSVILLE, TEXAS, June 25, 1886.